Sewall,

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.12

Sewall,

Herndon, William Henry, 1818-1891.

Letter to Sewall; Springfield, Ill., 1 Feb. 1861.

Copy.

Sewall, Judge D. Ch.M.3.9

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Chief Justice Parsons papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

Sewall, Daniel. Ch M 2.1.4.575

York, May 19, 1790. On a law case.

Ch M 2.1.5.757

" Mar 19, 1792. On a matter of business.

Ch M 2.1.5.771

" Mar 26, 1792. On business matters; also, the Maine separation question.

Ch M 2.1.4.723

" Feb 13, 1792. On personal matters; and the need of a post-office in York.

1792 Sewall, Daniel

Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 757

Mar 19 To George Thacher

[York, Me.] Reminds Thacher of promise to pursue claims of one Widow Grew.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

1. U.S.--History--Revolution--Claims. I. Thacher, George, 1754-1824.

1792 Sewall, Daniel Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 771

Mar 26 To George Thacher

[York, Me.] On business matters and proposed separation of Maine from Massachusetts.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

1. Maine--History--1775-[illegible]5. I. Thacher, George, 1754-1824.

*Ms.A.
21.15
p. 67

Sewall, Daniel.

Little, Doty.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Castine, Me.,
30 Sept. 1845. 1 p.

Mr Dewall to be installed as minister in Castine.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

[Sewall, David] 1735-1825.

*Ch.F.10.3

Ms. essay (incomplete) on early Maine courts, with transcripts of some records; [York, Me., n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Maine--History--Colon[illegible]riod
2 Courts--Maine

[Sewall, David] 1735-1825, supposed author.

Ch.F.12.8

Ms.D.: Account of accident of Abraham Fuller; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Fuller, Abraham

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. Ch.F.12.5

A.L.S. to the Rev. Samuel Williams; York, 1 Dec. 1772. 1 s
(2 p.)

I. Williams, Samuel, 1743-1817

Ch.M.2.2
pg 23-27

Sewall, David

Note, with sketches of a mock-trial.

1820 Sewall, David Ch.M.2.2
May 26 pg 15

[York] On the Plymouth Company lands.

Sewall, David

Ch.M.2.2
pg. 9

[York] Papers relating to the District of Maine.

Ch.M.2.2
pg.b.11

Sewall, David

[York] On town and county proportions in State tax; 1784.

Sewall, David

Ch.M.2.2
pg 7

[York] List of registers of probate in York Co. 1687-1782.

Sewall, David

[York] List of judges of probate in York Co. 1687-1778.

Ch.M.2.2
pg.29

Sewall, David.

[?] List of councillors for the province of Maine since 1691.

Ch.M.2.2
pg.13

1820 Sewall, David
May 16

[York] Early history of Isles of Shoals, York, and other Maine towns, and the Plymouth Company's grant.

Sewall, David

Ch.M.2.2
pg 29

[?] List of judges of the Superior Court of Common pleas since
1692.

Ch.M.2.2
pg.b.11

Sewall, David.

[York] Civil business in the Court of Common Pleas in York, Cumberland and Lincoln cos., 1783-84.

Sewall, David

Ch.M.2.2
pg.a.11

[York] Copy of the first census of Maine 1791.

Sewall, David. Ch M 2.1.1.51

Portsmouth, Sep 15, 1786. On a law case.

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. *Ch.F.2.47

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; York [Me.] 16 Oct. 1786. 1 s. (4 p.) On current political unrest.

1 Massachusetts--Politic[illegible]d government
2 Shays' Rebellion, 178[illegible]
I Thacher, George, 1754-[illegible]

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. *Ch.F.2.55

A.L.S. to George Thacher; York [Me.] 11 Feb. 1788. 1 s. (3 p.) On ratifying conventions in Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Typed copy also.

1 U. S. Constitution.

I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. *Ch.F.2.62

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; Boston, 28 Aug. 1788. 1 s. (2 p.) Typed copy also.

1 Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. *Ch.F.2.63

A.L.S. to George Thacher; Boston, 4 Feb. 1789. 1 s. (2 p.) Transmits votes of Massachusetts election. Typed copy also.

1 Elections--U. S.--1789
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825.

*Ch.F.2.67

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; York [Me.] 11 Apr. 1789 and Concord [Mass.] 19 Apr. 1 s. (4 p.) On political and judicial matters. Typed copy also.

1 U. S.--Politics and g[illegible]ment--1783-1789
I Thacher, George, 1754-[illegible]

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. *Ch.F.2.71

A.L.S. to George Thacher; York [Me.] 19 May 1789. 1 s. (2 p.) On political matters. Typed copy also.

1 U. S.--Politics and government--1783-1789
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. Ch.F.12.6

A.L.S. to His Excellency [i.e., John Hancock?]; York, 10 Dec. 1789. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-1793.

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. *Ch.F.2.74

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; York [Me.] 4 Jan. 1790. 1 s. (2 p.) On concurrent jurisdictions of judiciary.

1 Courts--U. S.
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825.

#Ch.F.2.76

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; York [Me.] 8 Apr. 1790. 1 s. (2 p.) On state politics. Typed copy also.

1 Massachusetts--Politic[illegible]d government
2 Maine--Politics and government
I. Thacher, George, 1754-1824

I Thacher, George,1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825.

*Ch.F.2.77

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; [York, Me.?] 22 Apr. 1790. 1 s. (3 p.) On government finance and court business. Typed copy also.

1 Finance--U. S.
2 U. S. District Court. [illegible]e.
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825.

*Ch.F.2.78

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; Portsmouth [N. H.] 20 May 1790. 1 s. (2 p.) On state politics. Typed copy also.

1 Massachusetts--Politics [illegible]d government
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. *Ch.F.2.79

A.L.S. to [George] Thatcher; Biddeford [Me.] 6 June 1790. 1 s. (2 p.) On judicial matters. Typed copy also.

1 U. S. District Court. M[illegible]e.
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. *Ch.F.2.82

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; Boston, 4 Nov. 1791. 1 s. (4 p.) Typed copy also.

I Thacher, George, 1754-[illegible]

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. *Ch.F.2.89

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; York [Me.] 14 Dec. 1791. 1 s. (4 p.) Typed copy also.

I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. *Ch.F.2.90

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; York [Me.] 15 March 1792. 1 s. (3 p.) Mentions sentiment for separation in District of Maine. Typed copy also.

1 Maine--History
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. *Ch.F.3.2

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; York [Me.] 25 Nov. 1792. 1 s. (3 p.) On local matters, and reorganization of the Federal Courts.

1 Courts--U. S.

I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825.

*Ch.F.3.5

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; York [Me.] 24 Jan. 1793. 1 s. (4 p.) On The Foresters [by Jeremy Belknap] (**A.708.1 in MB)

1 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-[illegible]. The Foresters.
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. *Ch.F.3.6

A.L.S. to George Thacher; York [Me.] 28 Jan. 1793. 1 s. (3 p.) On assumption of state debts.

1 Finance--U. S.
I Thacher, George, 1754-1824

Sewall, David, 1735-1825. Ch.F.12.7

A.N.S. to John Avery; York, 24 Sept. 1798. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Avery, John,

Ch.M.2.2
pg.5

1820 Sewall, David
April 5

[York] York Co., Early law practice in and members of the bar.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.40
p.108A

Sewall, David B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; York, Me., 25 April 1879.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Sewall, Dummer. Ch M 2.1.4.599

Boston, June 19, 1790. On General court matters; extension of postal facilities in the Eastern district, etc.

Sewall, Esther (Quincy), 1738-1810. *Ch.F.2.83

A.L.S. to John Hancock; St. John [N. B.] 13 Nov. 1790. 1 s. (4 p.) Typed copy also.

I Hancock, John, 1737-1793

Sewall, H *Ch.J.7.76

A.N.S. to [ ] Riggs; Augusta, 10 Dec. 1842. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Riggs,

DIGITIZED

Sewall, Harriet (Winslow) *Ms.A.5.1 no.21

A.L.S. (incomplete) to [Lydia Maria Child?]; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

Has been to Suffrage picnic at Framingham with Mary Grew; is enjoying recently bought kaleidiscope.

DIGITIZED

Sewall, Harriet Winslow, 1819-1889 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.16
No.67.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Melrose, Mass.] The writer regrets not having been inspired to write anything suitable for the Liberty Bell. Encloses a little gift "which may assist in the bodily development of the little book, tho I cannot contribute to its spiritual." A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 6 in.

1 Liberty Bell
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

s.A.1.2
.33
p.48B

Sewall, Harriet W

Letter to W.L. Garrison; May 1864.

Ms.A.1.2 v.35, p.152A

DIGITIZED

s.A.1.2
.35
.152A

Sewall, Harriet Winslow, 1819

Letter to W.L. Garrison, Nov 1867.

Sewall, Harriet (Winslow) *Ms.A.5.1 no.30

A.L.S. to [Lydia Maria Child?]; Melrose, 4 July [1874?] ~~1834.~~ 1 s. (4 p.)

Describes experience with Spiritualism; comments on Henry Ward Beecher trial.

1878
Oct 13

Sewall, Harriet Winslow, 1819-

Ch B 6.64

To Mr. Riley.

[Melrose.] Cannot aid in the search with her own Whittier correspondence but may be able to procure some letters from a friend. States that Whittier was impatient of autograph hunters and relates an incident in this connection. A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Riley,
Whittier, John Greenleaf

Sewall, H [enry?]   Ch M 2.1.3.419

To George Thatcher

Hallowell, Jan 27, 1790. On court and post matters.
Ch M 2.1.4.601

" July 5, 1790. On the matter of the support of the subordinate officers in the judicial department.
Ch M 2.1.3.501

" Mar 20, 1790. On the reports of the Secretary of the Treasury and the Secretary of War, and various other matters.

Sewell, Henry D.

Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.

Ms.Am.
2381

A.L.S. to Henry D. Sewall requesting him to arrange the borrowing of Gen. Gates' and Gen. Schuyler's papers and to purchase various copies and books; Boston, 23 Nov. 1826. 1s. (4p.)

DIGITIZED

1770 Sewall, Jonathan
Mar

Ch B 12.2

Indictment.

[Boston. Superiour Court of Judicature] Indictment of Thomas Preston, William Wemms, James Hartegan, William McCauley, Hugh White, Mathew Killroy, William Warren, John Carroll and Hugh Montgomery for the murder of Samuel Gray. D.S. 2p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

This is a true bill. Signed, William Taylor.

Statement of the plea, Not guilty. Signed, Samuel Winthrop

Boston massacre, 1770
Taylor, William
Winthrop, Samuel
Mass. Courts. Superiour Court Jud.

DIGITIZED

1770 Sewall, Jonathan.
Mar

Ch B 12.3

Indictment.

[Boston. Superiour Court of Judicature] Indictment of Thomas Preston, William Wemms, James Hartegan, William McCauley, Hugh White, Mathew Killroy, William Warren, John Carroll and Hugh Montgomery for the murder of James Caldwell. D.S. 2p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

This is a true bill. Signed, William Taylor.

Statement of the plea, Not guilty. Signed, Samuel Winthrop.

Boston Massacre
Taylor, William
Winthrop, Samuel
Mass. Courts. Superiour Court of Jud.

DIGITIZED

1770
Mar

Sewall, Jonathan.

Ch B 12.4

Indictment.

[Boston. Superiour Court of Judicature] Indictment of Thomas Preston, William Wemms, James Hartegan, William McCauley, Hugh White, Mathew Killroy, William Warren, John Carroll and Hugh Montgomery for the murder of Patrick Carr. D.S. 2p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

This is a true bill. Signed, William Taylor.

Statement of the plea, Not guilty. Signed, Samuel Winthrop.

Boston massacre,1770
Mass.~~Boston.~~ Courts. Superiour Court of Judicature
Taylor, William.
Winthrop, Samuel.

Sewall, Jonathan, b. 1693. *Ch.F.1.21

Sewall, Stephen, 1657-1725, appellee.

Ms.D.: Brief in case of Stephen Sewall and Margarett his wife, App^{lees}, adj. Edmund Goffe and Hannah his wife, App^{lts}, in land suit; Charlestown, Jan. 1720. 1 s. (4 p.) Signed by Samuel Sewall and Jonathan Sewall.

Sewall, Jonathan, 1728-1796 *Ch.F.11.25

Bradstreet, Abigail (Fuller), 1734-1829.

Ms.D.: Petition to Governor and Council of Massachusetts Bay for a divorce from Joseph Bradstreet; [Topsfield? Mass., 1771] 1 s. (3 p.) Drawn up and signed by Jonathan Sewall.

Sewall, Jonathan, 1728-1796 *Ch.F.11.24

Clark, Christopher

Printed form filled out in ms.: Request to Superior Court of Judicature at Charlestown for affirmation of judgment, with additional costs, against Joseph Trask, who failed to prosecute appeal; Charlestown, Jan. 1763. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Jonathan Sewall.

1770 Sewall, Jonathan, 1728-1796. Ch.M.1.8 p.224
Mar. ~~10~~

DIGITIZED

Massachusetts. (Colony) ~~Courts~~. Superior Court of Judicature.

Indictment of Thomas Preston and others for the murder of Crispus Attucks in the Boston Massacre. D.S. 3 p. 12 x 7 inches.

In the handwriting of Jonathan Sewall, Attorney-General of the Province.
True bill signed by William Taylor, foreman.
Attests signed by Samuel Winthrop, clerk.

No date Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell, 1748-1808; jurist. Ch A 5.73

To W.

[Written from ?] Manuscript poem. To W---- ---- Esq. on his disinterested present of a button off of the forepart of his breeches to the author for the breast of his coat.
3p. 7 x 4 3/4 in. Signed in initials.
Signature of Jonathan Mitchell Sewall affixed.

Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell, 1748-1808; poet.   Ch A 5.74

1772 Mar 13   Sewall, Stephen, 1734-1804; Hebraist.

With Jonathan Mitchel Sewall, for Jane Ropes of Salem.

[Marblehead ?] Conveys to Jane Ropes interest in the wall pew adjoining the pulpit in the meeting-house at Salem.
D.S. 3p. 7 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.

Signed by the two Sewalls.

Witnesses: Wm.Pynchon, Cabot Gerrish, Oliver Whipple, Samuel Gerrish.

Acknowledged before Wyseman Claggett, March 26.

Acknowledged before Nathan Bower, April 6.

Sewall, Joseph

Ms. Qto H.25.35

(1688-1769)

Sewall, Joseph. Ephemeris sacra. Diary, April 27, 1707-Nov. 16,1707. Manuscript.
1 volume.

Ms. Qto H.25.36

(1688-1769)

Sewall, Joseph. Commonplace book. Manuscript.
1 volume.

Ms. Qto H.25.37

(1688-1769)

Sewall, Joseph. Commonplace book: notes on sermons April 26, 1719-Dec. 24, 1721. Manuscript

1 volume

Sewall, Joseph, 1688-1769; clergyman. Ch A 2.94

List of couples married by him, 1713-1715.
Manuscript. 1p. 8 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.

Nathan Lewise and Anne Storey; John Royal and Elizabeth Gorham; Nicholas Humes and Joanna Everton. Married in 1714. John Mears and Sarah Trask; Cord Wing and Sarah Dinely; Samuel Durant and Elizabeth Walker; William White and Katharine Grant; Richard Armstrong and Mary Fairfield; Nathaniel Mann and Abigail Shore; James Dunber and Ruth Crudick; Richard Sweetland and Margaret Bennet; John Connaly and Sarah Martyn; Josiah Torey and Sarah Williams. Married in 1714. James Fosdike and Sarah Lewist; Simon Rogers and Mary Ellis. Married in 1715.

By Joseph Sewall, pasto[illegible] the South Church in Boston.

A separate card is entered for each of the person
named

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2

Sewall, Joseph, 1688-1769

p.357b A.D.S.: Marriages performed, 1716; [Boston, Mass., 1717]. 1 s. (3 p.)

p.365a A.D.S.: Marriage performed, 11 Oct. 1716; [Boston, Mass.] 11 Oct. 1716. 1 s. (2 p.)

p.381b A.D.S.: Marriages performed, 1718; [Boston, Mass., 1719]. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Vital statistics—Boston, Mass.

Sewall, Joseph. 1688-1769. Ms.1002

List of ninete~~t~~en couples married by him, 1736, 1737. Dated, Boston, April 5, 1737. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 8 x 6 1/4 inches.

No date Sewall, Joseph, 1688-1769; clergyman.

Ch A 2.93

Manuscript notes, possibly for a sermon. Incomplete.

Ms. 2374

Sewall, Joseph, 1688-1769

L.S. to John Houseman (to be communicated to the united Presbyterian Congregations in Dover and Duck Creek, Delaware), concerning John Millar; Boston, 26 Apr. 1749.

Signed also by Thomas Prince, John Webb, Mather Byles, and Ellis Gray.

Sewall, Joseph, 1688-1769.

RARE BOOK DEPT.
XH
.99A
.36
1749
c.1

Ames, Nathaniel, 1708-1764,

An astronomical diary, or, An almanack for the year of our Lord Christ, 1749 ... By Nathanael Ames ...

Boston in New-England: Printed by J.Draper, for the booksellers.Price eighteen pence single,and twelve shillings a dozen. [1748]

Also available in microtext.

[16]p. 17cm.

Evans 6089; Drake 3083.

Ex libris: Joseph Whipple. Interleaved copy

(See next card)

MB

Ames, Nathaniel, 1708-1764. An astronomical diary ... [1748] (Card 2)

with daily weather and other ms. notes.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.
XH
.99A
.36
1749
c.2

Another copy. 15cm.

Stiffened brown paper wrappers.

Ex libris (signature): John Holyoke. Interleaved copy with ms. notes referring to Harvard studies, etc.

XH
.22
.28
no.2

Another copy. 17cm.

(See next card)

MB

RARE BOOK
DEPT.
XH
.22
.28
no.2

Ames, Nathaniel, 1708-1764. An astronomical diary ... [1748] (Card 3)

Ex libris: Joseph Sewall. Interleaved copy with ms. notes, referring especially to borrowing of books.

Ms.Am.
787

Sewall, Joseph, 1688-1769.

Congregational Churches in Massachusetts. Boston Association.

Ms.L. to Mr. Holden blessing him for support of Boston ministers; Boston, 5 Dec. 1737. 1 s. (4 p.) Transcripts in a single hand signed by Nehemiah Walter, Joseph Sewall, Thomas Prince, and 7 others.

Sewall, Joseph, 1688-1769; clergyman. Ch A 1.47

1721/22 Wadsworth, Benjamin, d.1737; clergyman.
Jan 9

Answer to a question before the church.

[Boston.] Question whether a woman, being delivered of a child in twenty-seven weeks after her marriage, the child showing marks of imperfection, may be held liable to censure by the church. Answered in the negative, the evidence of her wrong being slight. References to the Scripture. A.D.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 6 in.

Signed also by Cotton Mather, Benjamin Colman, Joseph Sewall, Peter Thacher, Thomas Prince, John Webb, William Cooper, Thomas Foxcroft.

Sewall, Joseph, 1688-1769; clergyman. Ch A 1.64

1738 Curwen, Samuel, 1715-1802.

Diploma from Harvard College granting to Samuel Curwen the degree of Master in Arts, 1738.

Signed by Edward Holyoke, president, Henry Flynt, Edward Wigglesworth, Joseph Sewall, and Nathanael Appleton.

Seal of the College attached.

Signed: Josephus Sewall, Socius.

Ms.Am.
1072
(325)

Sewall, Jotham Bradbury, 1825-1913.

A.N.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. ordering printing of examination papers; Brunswick, Me., 19 June 1876. 1 s. (1 p.)

Sewall, Louisa Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.8 No.31 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. "Mr. Cabot was married to Louisa Sewall yesterday ..."
10/14/1873

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

DIGITIZED

1840 Sewall, Louisa M. Ms.A.9.2
13 July Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.101

«Portland, Maine» The writer paid her pledge to Mrs. Mirriam the day after she made it, at the convention at which "Miss «Abby» Kelly and Dr. Manford spoke." The writer's "aunt Southwick" (Mrs. Thankful (Hussey) Southwick?) found a five dollar bill on the floor possibly belonging to the addressee. The writer wishes to resign the office of secretary (of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society?) Was delighted with the addressee's review of (Charles) Simmons's sermons.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Scripture Manual, by Char[illegible]immons.

1 Simmons, Charles, 1798-1856.
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Sewall, Mitchell

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.480

1747 Apr 16	Sargent, Epes. Examination of Mary Gilbert of Gloucester.

B P L FORM NO [illegible]

1812 Feb 11	Sewall, Pascius (?)	Ms. 584 page 55

For Enoch Peirce.

Sewall, Samuel. Ch ^{B} 4.40

Signature on deposition of Gregory Suger relating to bills of lading for the brigantine Concord, April 16,1690.

Jan., 1677 to Nov., 1709

Sewall, Samuel. 1652-1730.

H.25.33

[n.p.]

[Commonplace book. Manuscript notes of sermons delivered from January, 1677 to November, 1709, by various ministers. With other memoranda.]

5 v. in 6. 16°.

Ms. H.25.40

Sewall, Samuel. Commonplace book: notes on sermons, Jan. 27, 1677-July 6, 1679. Manuscript.
1 volume. quarto

1652-[illegible]

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730. *H.46.17

Manuscript notes in Thomas Brightman's Commentarius in Cantica Canticorum Salomonis, analysi & Scholiis illustratus... Basileae, Impensis Ludovici König, 1614.
13 l. 16 cm.

Sewall, Samuel. 1652-1730. Ms.300

Manuscript notes of sermons of Rev. Samuel Willard, etc. (?) 1682. Pp.43,44,49,50. 4p. Size, 5 3/4 x 3 1/2 inches.

Willard, Rev. Samuel, 1640-1707

H.43.5
Vol.2
Folio

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730

ms. notes to: Annotations upon all the books of the Old and New Testaments. London, 1645.

1701 Sewall, Samuel

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.499

List of marriages performed by him from May to December, 1701.

Sewall, Samuel, jr. Ms.1004

List of eight couples married by him, as Justice, 1708/9-1709/10. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 7 1/2 x 6 inches.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730

p.317 A.D.S.: Marriages performed by him, May 1710-September 1713; «Boston, 1713». 1 s. (2 p.)

p.345 A.D.S.: Marriages performed, September 1714-February 1716; «Boston, 1716». 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Vital statistics--Bos

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730. *Ch.J.7.63

A.D.S.: Marriages performed, Apr. 11 1716-Apr. 1717. 2 p.

1 Marriages.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.7

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather suggesting the printing of the college laws; Boston, 23 March 1682/3. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.516.

1 Harvard University
I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

5

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.83

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730.

A.L.S. to Cotton Mather requesting Owen's book and Mather's reasons why the "Heart of America may not be the seat of the New Jerusalem"; Boston, 25 Nov. 1684. 2s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections 4th Ser., v.8, p.516.

1 Owen, John, 1616-1683
I Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728
dpa

5

Ms.Am.
1502
v.7
no.28

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730
A.L.S. to Increase Mather ; Boston,
24 July, 1688. 1s.(2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 8, p. 517.

Prince collection

I. Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.

dps

4

Ms.Am.
1502
v.7
no.45

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather ; Boston, 8 October, 1688. 1s.(2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 8, p. 519.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

I. Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.
1. Palmer, John, 17th cent.
2. Indians of North America - Wars- 1600-1750- Sources
3. Indians of North America - Massachusetts

dps

7

+Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.109

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730

A.D.S.: Lease of Hog Island to Jeremiah Belcher for £50 a year; Boston 14 Nov. 1688. 1 s. (5 p.)

1 Boston--Land transfers
2 Hog Island, Mass.

Ms.AM.
1508
v. 3
no. 15

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730.
A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Boston, 21 May, 1690. 2s (3p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., vol. 5, p.253-254.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

I. Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706.
1. U.S.--History--King William's War, 1689-1697.
--Sources.

dps

5

1692 Sewall, Samuel 1652-1730 Mss.Acc.645

Jul 12 To Major Walley

[Boston] Outlines demands of one Nathan Niles, a prospective leaseholder, for house and stock [near Portsmouth, R. I.]. Bids him [Walley] bargain for better terms as Niles is man of some substance.

A.L.S. 1 p. 12 x 7 3/4 in.

Overleaf, notations on land measurements and building costs, [in Niles' hand?].

Niles, Nathan
Walley, Major

Sewall, Samuel. 1652-1730. Ms.464

Power of attorney given to Joseph Hearne. Manuscript, signed, by Sam. Sewall and Anna Quinsey. Dated Jan. 1, 1697/8. 1 page. Size, 12 3/4 x 8 1/2 inches.

With a portrait.

[1701] Sewall, Samuel

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P. 251

To the Superior Court of Judicature.

1705/06Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730. Ch A 2.65

To the honorable John Hathorne at Salem.

[Boston.] Recalls to him the case of John Coy of Wenham who won costs in a suit. Believes that Coy altered the words and figures of the bill to his own advantage. Asks that a warrant for his arrest be sworn. Reminds him of the need for his presence at court in Charlestown to hear his case "wherein the inhabitants of Charlestown are appellant." A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Coy, John
Superiour Court of Judicature

1708 Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730. Ch A 2.66
June 5

To Mr. William Gedney, sheriff of the County of Essex.

[Written from ?] Writ of execution of the sentence imposed upon Gershom Heseltine by the consideration of her Majesty's Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery. Whereas part of the sentence was carried out and the latter part omitted through default of the officer, this warrant will require that the said Gershom be openly and severely whipped.
D.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Signed also by John Hathorne, John Walley, and Jonathan Corwin.

Court held at Ipswich on the third Tuesday of May.

Heseltine, Gershom
Hathorne, Jonathan
Walley, John
Corwin, Jonathan
Mass. Courts.

Ms.E.9.4
S5

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730

A.L.S. to William Moodey, regarding food orders and General Assembly.

[Boston] 20 Oct 1702. 1s. (2p.)

I Moodey, William, b. 16
X from: Moodey, William, to I
[Formerly 63.45]

Ms.E.9.4
S5.1

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730

Ms.D.S. : Lease for farm of Sewall on Hogg Island to Joseph Bolcher.

[Boston] 4 June 1715. 2s. (3p.)

1 Hogg Island
I Belcher, Joseph
[Formerly S4]

1721
June 12

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730.

Ch B 12.12

To George Jaffrey at Portsmouth.

[Boston] Asks that he deliver Newman's letter to Penhallow and to present the bill of exchange. A.L.S. 1p. 11 x 7 3/4 in.

Jaffrey, G

Ms.Am.
1574

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730.

Henchman, Hezekiah

Ms.D.S.: Indenture leasing building & wharf from Samuel Sewall (1652-1730); Boston, 24 Oct. 1688. 1 s. (1 p.)
Witnessed and signed by Daniel Quincy, Nathaniel Henchman and Eliakim Mather.

*Ch.F.1
.27

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Suffolk Co.) 1724[-25]

Ms.D.S.: Examination of Lt. John Lane, charged with mulcting money from troops, and affidavit of Nathaniel Leman; Boston, 7 Jan. 1724. 1 s. (4 p.) Signed by Samuel Sewall, Daniel Oliver, and others.

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730

*Ch.F.10.45

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.) 1708.

Ms.D.S.(Wait Winthrop, Samuel Sewall, John Hathorne): Order to Sheriff of Essex County to make known postponement of court session; Boston, 3 Oct. 1708. 1 s. (1 p.)

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730 *Ch.F.10.48

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of
Judicature (Hampshire Co.) 1717.

Ms.D.S.(Samuel Sewall, Addington Davenport): Order to Luke Hitchcock, Sheriff of Hampshire County, to make known postponement of ocurt session; Boston, 8 July 1717. 1 s. (2 p.) On verso is A.N.S. of compliance by Luke Hitchcock.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730 *Ch.F.10.51

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of
Judicature (York Co.) 1702

Ms.D.S.(Elisha Cooke, Samuel Sewall, John Saffin): Order to Sheriff of York County to postpone next court session; Boston, 12 May 1702. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1688 Sewall, Samuel H.26.4

Aug. 17

Shove, Seth.

n.p.

[Autograph letter to Samuel Sewall. Written August 17, 1688.]

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730. Ch A 2.64

Mentioned in the administration of the Tenn Hills estate in Charlestown. Named the appraisers. See entry under

1693 Oct 12 Phillips, Timothy.

Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730. *Ch.F.1.21

Sewall, Stephen, 1657-1725, appellee.

Ms.D.: Brief in case of Stephen Sewall and Margarett his wife, App^{lees}: adj. Edmund Goffe and Hannah his wife, App^{lts}: in land suit; Charlestown, Jan. 1720. 1 s. (4 p.) Signed by Samuel Sewall and Jonathan Sewall.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1652-1730. Ms.Am.40

Stokes, Stewart

Typed mss: "Books Owned by Samuel Sewall (1652-1730) in the Prince Collection, Rare Book Room, Boston Public Library." [Boston?] c. 1955. 18s. (18 p.)

SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1652-1730.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.7
nos.78
&79

Thorner, Sir. Robert.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather; Southampton, 14 March, 1688/9. 2s.(3p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 8, p. 677.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1652-1730. *Ch.F.1.39

Wright, Samuel, d. 1740.

A.D.S.: Plan of farm in Rutland [Mass.] formerly belonging to Judge Sewall, divided into four equal parts at the request of his heirs; Rutland, 4 June 1733. 1 s. (1 p.) Co-signed by Nahum Ward.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

**Ms.F.1.12

Sewall, Samuel, jr. of Brookline. 1678-1751.

Abstracts of sermons preached by the Rev. James Allen, March 7, 1724/25-April 25, 1725. Manuscript. 32p.

Allen, Rev. James of Brookline, 1692-1747

Sewall, Samuel, 1678-1751. *Ch.F.1.41

Gooch, James, appellant.

Ms.D.S.: Agreement of James Gooch, appellant, and Daniel Johannot, appellee, to submit case to arbitration, made at Superior Court of Judicature of Suffolk County; Boston, Feb. 1734. 1 s. (1 p.) At goot is decision of arbitrators signed by Samuel Sewall, George Cradock, and Peter Luce.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sewall, Samuel, 1678-1751. *Ch.F.1.43

Martin, Isaac.

Ms.D.S.: Declarations concerning counterfeiting activities of John Webb, Robert Grey, and others; Boston, 21 and 27 Sept. 1739. 2 s. (8 p.) Witnessed and signed by Samuel Sewall and two other Justices of the Peace.

Sewall, Samuel, 1757-1814 Ch.F.12.9

A.D.: Opinion in the case of Appleton vs. Crowningshield; [n. p., n. d.] 2 s. (4 p.)

1 Appleton *vs.* Crowningshield

Ms.514

Sewall, Rev. Samuel, of Burlington, Mass. 1785-1868.

Letter to Hon. William Minot, in regard to the Diary of Samuel Sewall, of Brookline. Dated Burlington, Mass., May 9, 1857. 1 page. Size, 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 inches.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund

DIGITIZED

1830
27 Oct.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.1
No.10

To William Lloyd Garrison

State St., (Boston). Says that an announcement of a lecture by W.L.G. should have been published in the newspapers. Recommends the Boston Daily Advertiser, the Patriot and the Centinel.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

1831 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.1
No.4

7 July

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Will send his copy of G. M. Stroud's Sketch of Laws Relating to Slavery to the addressee. Is glad to hear that S. J. M. is going to preach an Anti-Slavery sermon in Providence. Also sends Walsh's Notices of Brazil. W. L. Garrison has returned from Philadelphia. He thinks that "the cause of the blacks is advancing very rapidly."

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 6 3/8 in.

1 Stroud, George Mc Dowell, 1795-1875
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.3
p. 59

«Sewall, Samuel Edmund» (1799-1888)

A.L. to «Amos Augustus Phelps»; Boston, 20 Nov. 1833. 2 p. Fragment.

List of names (nominations) for officers in the National Anti-Slavery Society.

1 National Anti-Slavery S[illegible]ty

*Ms.A.
21.3
p. 60

[Sewall, Samuel Edmund] (1799-1888)

A.D. List of New Englanders suitable for office in contemplated national anti-slavery society; [Boston, 20 Nov. 1833.] 1 p.

DIGITIZED

1835
27 Oct.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.66

To William Lloyd Garrison

‹Boston› "I see no objection to your remaining at Brooklyn for the present ..." Discusses the Oct.21st riot. "...yet I do not believe even then that the mob intended to murder you ..." Thought, nevertheless, that W.L.G.'s life had been in great danger. Advised I. Knapp to advertise for a room in which to print the Liberator. G. Thompson is staying with Isaac Winslow in Danvers. He ought to publish a statement relating to the charges brought against him. The respectable people of Boston "either openly justify or coldly disapprove the riot, while they are loud in their condemnation ... of the abolitionists ..." Thi[illegible]hat a few of the rioters should be prosecuted. Disa[illegible]ves of calling a public meeting.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 Riots
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Winslow, Isaac, 1787-1867
4 Liberator, newspaper
5 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

1836 | Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888 | Ms.A.9.2
Vol.8
No.51

7 Sept.

Audit

«Boston» The undersigned has audited Garrison's and Isaac Knapp's accounts on the books of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society and has found them correct.

A.D.S. 1 p. 8 x 6 3/8 in.

I Massachusetts ANti-Slavery Society

.1838.
18 Dec.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.82

.To Joseph Whitney..

State St., Boston.. Being a phrenologist, the writer has not allowed himself to be irritated by the addressee's note. Explains that he feels it his duty to teach the Gospel as he understands it, and as long as he believes "slave-holding to he one of the most heinous sins which man can commit," he is bound to declare this opinion. If a dozen parents will sign a request for the writer to give up teaching in the (Sunday) school, he will cheerfully withdraw.
A.l.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

An answer to letter no. 8

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 106

Sewall, Samuel Edmund (1799-1888)

Copy to George Washington Johnson; Boston, 26 Sept. 1840. 4 p.

Offering the nomination for Governor to G.W.J.

1840 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888 Ms.A.1.2
30 Sept. Vol.10
To John Anderson Collins No.8

[State St., (Boston)] Encloses a letter of introduction to George Thompson.
A.N.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.47

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Boston, 14 March 1846.

Form letter (printed) on death of Rev. C.T. Torrey.

Ms.Am.
1074
(2d)

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Ms.L.(copy) supporting Spooner's claim of having caused postal rate reduction; Boston, 7 Mar. 1849. (1 p.)

Co-authored by James Whiton and George Minot.

1. Spooner, Lysander, 1[illegible]1887.
I. Whiton, James M
II. Minot, George Richar[illegible]fl.1849.

Ms.A.8.1
p.6

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Ms.L. (copy?) to Lysander Spooner proposing anti-slavery convention of octagenarians; Boston, Aug. 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

Countersigned by Francis Jackson, Edward Beecher, and W. Pierpont.

I. Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.
II. Beecher, Edward, 1803-1895.
III. Pierpont, John, 1785[illegible].
IV. Spooner, Lysander, 18[illegible]87.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.29
p.30

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 9 March 1859.

Written on back of printed circular concerning Helper's volume: "The Crisis in the South."

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.97A

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 24 Jan. 1862.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.1.2
v.34
p.13A

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

DIGITIZED

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 26 Jan. 1865.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.34
p.16B

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 2 Feb. 1865.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.34
p.107

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to William L. Garrison; Melrose, 24 Dec. 1865.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.9A

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 19 Feb 1868.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.14 B

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 20 March 1868.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.101B

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 5 Dec. 1869.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.103/A

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Boston, 9 Jan. 1870.

DIGITIZED

1871 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888; lawyer Ms.B.1.6

15 Oct. Vol.11
No.18

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

⸢Melrose, Mass.⸣ The writer explains certain details of the Sewall Pedigree. Discusses the Memoir of Samuel Joseph May.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 x 8 1/4 in.

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871--Biography
I Addressee

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.22B

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 8 Jan. 1872.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.25B

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 7 Feb. 1872.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

v.37
p.[redacted]
36A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 31 March 1872.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.43A

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to ~~?~~; Boston, 30 July 1872.

W.L.
Garrison

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.85B

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 7 Oct. 1873.

I. Garrison, William

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.103A

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 10 April 1874.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Ms.Am. 1400 (1033)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 6 Nov. 1878. 1s. (1p.)

Samuel
Edmund
1799-1888

dp

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 | Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

v.40
p.55A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 17 Nov. 1878.

Ms.G.33.33
p.122

Sewall, Samuel E

Letter to Loring Moody; Boston, 5 Jan. 1881 [i.e., 1882?] 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.G.33.33 Sewall, Samuel E
p.123

Letter to Loring Moody; Boston, 16 Jan. 1882.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Moody, Loring, 1814-1883

*Ms.A.21. Sewall, Samuel Edmund, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above see the following:

v. 11, p. 71; 25 June 1840: Lemuel Gott

*Ms.A.1.2

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above in the Garrison Papers, see also:

May, Samuel Joseph.	30 Nov.	1831.	v. 1,	no. 46.
Bass, S.	15 Oct.	1832.	v. 1,	no. 6.
Coffin, Joshua.	12 July	1832.	v. 1,	no. 5.
Greenleaf, P. H.	5 Oct.	1833.	v. 3,	no. 72.
~~Vinehall, G.~~ Kimball, George	20 Jan.	1834.	v. 4,	no. 4.
Spencer, Thomas.	13 Mar.	1834.	v. 4,	no. 22.
Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt.	13 Mar.	1834.	v. 4,	no. 22.
Oakes, William.	27 Sept.	1834.	v. 4,	no. 61.
⌜Smith, John Cutts?⌝	1 Dec.	1834.	v. 4,	no. 82.
------.	7 Jan.	1835.	v. 5,	no. 2.
Oakes, William.	13 Jan.	1835.	v. 5,	no. 5.
May, Samuel Joseph.	14 Jan.	1835.	v. 5,	no. 6.
Oakes, William.	30 Jan.	1835.	v. 5,	no. 11.
Dickson, John.	[illegible] Feb.	1835.	v. 5,	no. 18.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.2

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888, addressee. (Card 2)

Coffin, Joshua.	27 Mar. 1835.	v. 5, no. 20.
Oakes, William.	20 Aug. 1835.	v. 5, no. 40.
LeRow, George L.	22 Oct. 1835.	v. 5, no. 61.
Wallcutt, Robert Folger	10 Nov. 1835.	v. 5, no. 72.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.102 B

Sewall, Samuel Edmund

Andrews, Gustavus

A.L.S. to Samuel Edmund Sewall; Boston, 9 April 1874.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.41,p24

Sewell, Samuel E

Channing, William E

Letter to Samuel E. Sewell; Boston, 25 Nov. 1837.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1824 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888. H.80.286
Sept.23

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.

To Samuel Edmund Sewall

[Newburyport] Regarding a writ of Sewall's; also asking him to be groomsman at his wedding.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1825 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888. H.80.286

May 18

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879

To Samuel Edmund Sewall

[Newburyport] Asking Sewall to secure some books at an auction; also stating the reaction of Mr. Banister to certain claims of Sewall's father on land.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888. **H.80.56

[n.d.] Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.

To Samuel E. Sewall.

[Newburyport, Mass.] A.L. Signed C.C., dated Sunday morning.
21 1/2 x 31 cm.

B P L FORM NO [illegible]

Sewall, Samuel, Edmund, 1799-1888

Ms. 2909

Massachusetts. Governor, 1843-1844 (Marcus Morton).

A.L.S. to Samuel E[dmund] Sewall & [Merrill ?] & Ellis, counsel of G[eorge] Latimer, concerning the George Latimer case; [Boston] Council Chamber, 23 Jan. 1843. 1s.(2p.)

Sewall, Samuel Edmund **Mss.Acc. 661**

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892.

A.L.s. to Samuel Edmund Sewall; Haverhill [Mass., 4 Nov.] 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.A.2.24
p.76

Sewall, Samuel E

Whittier, John Greenleaf.

Letter to S. E. Sewall; Amesbury, 2 July 1854.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SEWALL, SAMUEL EDMUND, 1799-1888
in Ms.A.31 v.1 fol
Coffin, Joshua, 1792-1864

A.L.S. to [Francis Jackson] sending a letter written on Dec. 29th 1831, and read on Jan. 1st 1832 in Samuel Sewall's office; Newbury, 18 Jan. 1860. 1s.(2p.)

Together with Coffin's letter of 29 Dec. 1832, concerning the formation of the New England Anti-Slavery Society, 1s.(3p.).

Both letters inserted in volume containing records of the New England Antiquarian Society.

SEWALL, SAMUEL EDMUND, 1799-1888

Ms.B.9.1(15)

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

A.Ms.S,: "Anti Slavery Convention for New England", resolutions adopted at a meeting held at the office of S. E. Sewall on Sept. 24, 1833, relative to a National Anti-Slavery Convention to be held at Boston in Nov. 1833; [Boston, 1833] 2s.(8p.), stitched together.

Ms.A.1.2
v.4
p.28

SEWALL, SAMUEL EDMUND, 1799-1888.

Statement of wages due Samuel E. Sewall.

Hand-written.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888 Ms.A.9.2

Graduated from Harvard in 1817, and was admitted to the bar in 1820. Appeared in many fugitive slave cases. Was the candidate of the Liberal Party for governor of Massachusetts in 1842. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4	No.7	Mrs. M. W. Chapman to C. Weston. Writer describes S. E. S.'s personality.	n.d.
Vol.15	No.29	G. Bradburn to H. G. Chapman. S. E. S. favored a third political party.	2/27/1841
Vol.17	No.113	A. W. Weston to C. Weston. Writer hopes she can deter the Abolitionists of New Bedford from voting for S. E. S., the Liberty Party candidate for governor.	11/13/1842
Vol.25	No.81	«D. Weston» to A. W. Weston. Writer praises S.E.S. for his part in the fight to save Sims.	4/15/1851

(Continued on next card)

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888 Ms.A.1.1

A Boston lawyer and one of the founders of the N. E. Anti-Slavery Society. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1 No.3 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Commends S. E. S.
2/14/1831

No.28 W. L. Garrison to S. S. Jocelyn. Suggests writing to S. E. S. about an agency for the N. E. Anti-Slavery Society. 5/1/1833

No.94 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. S.E.S.'s "intended," Miss Winslow, was at the A-S fair.
12/30/1835

Vol.2 No.8 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Plans were made at S. E. S.'s office for the hearing before the Lunt Committee. 3/5/1836

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 2 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2 No.26 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. H. B. Stanton and W. M. Chace will try to persuade S. E. S. to go to the Newport meeting. 6/19/1836

No.38 W. L. Garrison to I. Knapp. Hopes S. E. S. will adopt Judge Hornblower's view that the fugitive slave law is unconstitutional, in a new slave case. 8/23/1836

Vol.9 No.9 W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. Has been invited to dinner by Dr. Lucy Sewall, the daughter of S. E. S. 11/9/1876

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888 Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

Vol.6 No.23 I. Knapp to G. Benson. "I have ... drawn on you for seventy-five dollars, at sight." Would ordinarily have gone to S. E. S. or E. G. Loring for money in an emergency, but they are both away.

7/6/1836

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888 Ms.A.4.6A

See main card for full contents.

Vol.2 No.37 E. Lewis to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer wants to know whether S. E. S. has the money to pay for her sculptured group, Forever Free. 5/3/1868?

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888 Ms.B.1.6
Vol.10
No.81

1869
18 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Boston» The writer sends a clipping containing an announcement of the appointment of the new trustees of the Francis Jackson bequest. Says that the new trustees must formally accept the trust in writing and that he has been collecting the signatures. Suggests Samuel E. Sewall as chairman of the next meeting of the trustees. Refers to a letter Rev. May had written to him about the Anti-Slavery Subscription Festival.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 1/4 in.

Sewall, Stephen

MS 7244

Sewall, Stephen, 1657-1725. DS. July 1695.

Sewall, Stephen, 1657-1725, appellee. *Ch.F.1.21

Ms.D.: Brief in case of Stephen Sewall and Margarett his wife, App$^{\text{lees}}$. adj. Edmund Goffe and Hannah his wife, App$^{\text{lts}}$. in land suit; Charlestown, Jan. 1720. 1 s. (4 p.) Signed by Samuel Sewall and Jonathan Sewall.

I Goffe, Edmund, c.1670-[illegible]
II Sewall, Samuel, 1652-1730
III Sewall, Jonathan, b. 1693

1701/02 Sewall, Stephen. Ch A 2.69
Mar 21

To Jeremiah Gatchell, Marblehead.

[Written from ?] John Pudney sues for peace and wishes to meet him at Sewall's house to settle the mortgage and the rails, in the morning at eight o'clock. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.

Pudney, John

Ms.455

Sewall, Stephen, Clerk of Witchcraft Court at Salem.

Letter to Governor Joseph Dudley, asking for pay for his men and expenses on the trip to the Isles of Shoals. Dated Aug. 16, 1704. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 7 1/2 x 6 inches.

1 Isles of Shoals, N. H.
I Massachusetts (Colony) Governor, 1702-1715 (Joseph Dudley)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.183

Sewall, Stephen, 1652-1730

A.D.S.: Warrant to John Wainwright to answer John Norton's suit of trespass involving £700; Salem, Mass. 11 Sept. 1699. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Essex Co.) 1699
II Wainwright, John
1 Norton, John

Ch.M.2.3

1699 Sewall, Stephen v.1,187

Sept 11

To Capt. John Wainwright.

[?[Summons to court.

1701/2 Sewall, Stephen, d.1725 Ms.E.10.1

Jan 12 Bradstreet, Dudley, 1648-1702.

[Deed for sale of parcel of land in Andover, Mass., to Timothy Osgood, 12 Jan. 1701/2]

Ms.D.S. 2 p. 15 1/2 x 12 in.; separated and bound to 20 1/2 cm.

Autograph signatures of Dudley Bradstreet and wife Anna, Thomas Barnard and John Barker (witnesses), Nathaniel Saltonstall (notary), and Stephen Sewall (recorder).

With this are bound portraits, views and facsimiles out from the works of Anne Bradstreet, ed. by J.H. Ellis (Charlestown, Mass., 1867)

Sewall, Stephen

Ch K 1.40
V.1 P.294

1707
Jun 24

Putnam, John

Deposition.

Sewall, Stephen. Ch A 1.51

1713 Dec 18 Leverett, John, 1662-1724; president of Harvard.

To the worshipful Maj. Stephen Sewall, in Salem, by Mr. Marston.

[Cambridge.] Believes the greater part of Mr. Allen's pretensions to the property to be contrary to the boundaries as designated in the grant of 1635. Quotes from the Mass. charter to show what he believes to be the boundary line. Comments on the surveyor's work along the Piscataqua and the Merrimac Rivers. Has a plan of the farm which was laid out by his grandfather in 1664. Repeats his conviction that neither Allen nor Usher can lay claim to the land. L.S. 1p. 8 x 8 in.

1772 Sewall, Stephen, 1734-1804; Hebraist. Ch A 5.74
Mar 13

With Jonathan Mitchel Sewall, for Jane Ropes of Salem.

[Marblehead ?] Conveys to Jane Ropes interest in the wall pew adjoining the pulpit in the meeting-house at Salem.
D.S. 3p. 7 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.
Signed by the two Sewalls.
Witnesses: Wm. Pynchon, Cabot Gerrish, Oliver Whipple, Samuel Gerrish.
Acknowledged before Wyseman Claggett, March 26.
Acknowledged before Nathan Bowen, April 6, at Essex Ss.

Ropes, Jane
Salem--Churches
Pynchon, W
Gerrish, Cabot
Gerrish, Samuel
Whipple, Oliver
Claggett, Wyseman
Bower, Nathan
Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell

Ms.Am.
832

Sewall, Stephen, fl.1830.

Ms.D.S.: Fragment of petition; «Boston? ca.1830» 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Eliphalet Kimball, Robert L. Bird, etc.

I Kimball, Eliphalet
II Bird, Robert L

Sewall, William Bartlett, 1782-1869; journalist.

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Kennebunk, Me., 19 Aug. 1854. 1 s. (4 p.)

Seward, Anna, 1747-1809. Ch.H.3.58

A.Ms.: "Reasons for adding a stanza to Mr. Spencer's Leonora"; Lichfield [n. d.] 2 pp.

*Ms.Eng.
183
(112)

Seward, Anna, 1747-1809.

A.L.S. to Thomas Wilkinson; Lichfield, 19 Dec. 1784(?)
1 s. (2 p.)

I Wilkinson, Thomas

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 948

1846 Seward, Mrs. Mary L. (Mumford).

Nov. 23 Letter to Frances Osgood.

[N. Y.] Describes a visit to her sister, Angelina, and a literary evening at Miss Lynch's home. Gives news of Mrs. Hewitt, [N. P.] Willis, Mrs. Ellet, Miss Fuller, and the Poes, who are very poor.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.
Signed "Marie."

(1 paragraph in
Gris. Corr., p. 213)

Seward, Olive Risley

*Ms.Am.125

A.Ms.: A Hamstead [!] memory of George Du Maurier; Washington, D.C. [ca. 1896] 9 s. (10 p.)

1 Du Maurier, Geogre Lou[illegible]lmella Busson, 1834-1896

Seward, Theodore Frelinghuysen, 1835-1902.

Artz Cab.
13.11

Gould, Elizabeth Porter.
Don't worry. [Poem.]
Boston, 1898.
Broadside.

Bound with this are autograph letters from Dr. George A. Gordon, Lillie B. Titus, Theodore F. Seward, Edna Dean Proctor.

23 May 1898

Seward, Thomas, 1708-1790.

Newton, Thomas, Bp. of Bristol, 1704-1782. Ch.G.13.18

A.L.S. to [Thomas Seward?]; London, 14 Jan. 1775. 4 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4 '56-25M.

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872. Ch.D.7.39

A.L.S. to Julius Rhoades; Auburn, N.Y., 31 Jan. 1828. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Rhoades, Julius, Albany.

1847 Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 949

Oct. 1 Letter to Horace Greeley.

[Auburn.] Offering to negotiate confidentially to prevent Greeley's libel suit with Redfield and Pringle.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872. Ch.D.7.37

A.L.S. to William Ballard Preston; New York, 2 Apr. 1849. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Preston, William Ballard, 1805-1862.

Ms.Am.
1074
(2c)

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

Ms.L.(copy) to Wetherell, Wyman and Blood supporting Spooner's claim of having caused postal rate reduction; Auburn, 2 June 1849. (2 p.)

1. Spooner, Lysander, 1808-1887.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 950

1850 Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

Feb. 15 Note to Horace Greeley.

[Washington.] A note of thanks for "suggestions."

A.N.S. 1p. 7x5 in.

Seward, William Henry. 1801-1872. Ms.989

Letter to Gerrit Smith in regard to an essay by Lysander Spooner. Dated, Auburn, Nov. 9, 1855. With Gerrit Smith's letter of transmission to Mr. Spooner. Nov. 11, 1855. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 inches.

I Smith, Gerrit, 1797-1874

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872. Ch.D.7.36

A.L.S. to Charles H Brainerd; Washington, 15 Nov. 1855. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Brainerd, Charles H

1856 Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872. Ch B 2.64
June 11

To Governor Clark, Albany.

[Washington.] Expresses his tolerance for persons of a different political party. Believes the causes at stake to be important to the public welfare. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

I Clark,

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.45)

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

A.L.S. to [Webb? Wells?] commenting on his travels and reception in Europe; Paris, 14 Nov. 1859. 1 s. (3 p.)

1860? Seward, William Henry. 1801-1872. Statesman H.80.293

Signature cut from a letter to Washington Smith

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872. Mss.Acc. 714

Ms.L.s. to D. J. M. A. Jewett; Washington, D. C., 7 Apr. 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Jewett, D J M A

Seward, William Henry. **Ms.E.9.10

Autograph signature.

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872. *Ch.B.10.51

Hall, Willis.

A.L.S. to William Henry Seward; [Albany?] 30 Jan. 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

Seward, William H

Ch B 4.71

1839
Nov 1

Clark, Lewis Gaylord,

To His Excellency William H. Seward, Albany.

[New York.] Discusses the fate of the firm of Clark and Edson. Blames his partner for attempting to force him to sell his interest. The editorial work of the Knickerbocker has been his. Asks for money to secure two liabilities.
A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872. Ch A 6.39

1839 Nov 29 Duer, William Alexander, 1780-1858; jurist.

To His Excellency Governor Seward, Albany.

[Columbia College.] Informs him of the number of students in the college and the number of graduates for that year. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Endorsed.

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872. Ch B 4.7

1839 May 3 Hoffman, Charles Fenno.

To Governor Seward, Albany.

[New York.] Wishes to be appointed agent for collecting documents relating to New York in Europe. Has been prevented from making his request through consideration for Stephens. Desires to visit England especially in order to get more material for his writings. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Ms.Am.
1074
(23)

Seward, William Henry,1801-1872.

Spooner, Lysander, 1808-1887.

A.L.S. to William H. Seward disagreeing with his private opinion that Congress cannot constitutionally abolish slavery and threatening to expose it to the public; Boston, 22 Jan. 1860. 1 s. (3 p.)

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872. Ch.E.5.13

Stone, William Leete, 1792-1844.

A.L.S. to Gov. William Henry Seward; New York, 13 Jan. 184
1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4 '56-25M.

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872. Ch A 11.53

1840 Mar 14 Stone, William Leete, 1793-1844.

To His Excellency, Governor Seward, Alb.

[New York.] His fears concerning the nomination in the Historical Society were without foundation. Folsom is aiding him, as Seward predicted. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

U.S. President, 1861-1865 (Lincoln)

Ms.vE.
9.4
L63

Declaration authorizing Jesse W. McMath to conclude treaty with Morocco to construct lighthouse on Cape Spartel; Washington, 1 Nov. 1864. Ms.D.S. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1011

SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY, 1801-1872.

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

A.L.S. to Henry Wilson regarding Seward, Scott's nomination, Correspondence with Wendell Phillips concerning Drayton; Washington, D.C., 15 April 1852.
2 s. (4 p.)

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872 Ms.A.9.2

Pres. Lincoln's Secretary of State. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5	No.43	W. Phillips to D. Weston. Writer distrusted H.S.	n.d.
	No.93	R. W. Weston to D. Weston. W. H. S. has suddenly become Non-Resistant.	3/25/«1861?»
Vol.6	No.79	Mrs. M. W. Chapman to D. & A. W. Weston. Writer says that W. H. S. advised meaningless speeches until something develops.	«1859?»
Vol.32	No.31	R. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer comments on W. H. S.'s going to Fort Munroe. Hopes he "won't commit any darned folly ..."	2/2/1865

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872; Secretary of State under Lincoln — Ms.B.1.6 Vol.8 No.11

1860 9 Mar.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

«Boston» The writer criticizes Redpath's Life of John Brown. Sends a copy of William Henry Seward's Feb.29th speech. Also a copy of a criticism of same.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1860 15 Apr.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister — Vol.8 No.20
To Richard Davis Webb

(Ctd on Card 2)

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872; Secretary of State under Lincoln Ms.B.1.6

Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.8, No.11

1861 14 Jan.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.8 No.44
1862 22 Mar.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.24

Ms.Am.
589

Sewell, -----

Huntington, Daniel, 1816-1906.

A.N.S. to Mr. Sewell regarding illness and forwarding letter; [New York] 5 Jan. 1882. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
594

Sewell, -----

Huntington, Daniel, 1816-1906.

A.L.S. to Mr. Sewell regarding proposed dinner; [New York] 29 April 1892. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
595

Sewell, -----

Huntington, Daniel, 1816-1906.

A.L.S. to Mr. Sewell sending regrets for A.F.C. dinner; New York, 10 April 1894. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am. Sewell, -----

597

Huntington, Daniel, 1816-1906.

A.L.S. to Mr. Sewell accepting dinner invitation; New York, 11 April 1898. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Mss.Acc.	Sewell, B F Brooke
2499b (439)	For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sewell, William Joyce, 1835-1901

For a letter to W. J. Sewell, see Ms. 1913

Ms.Am.
525

Sewell & Baugher, Baltimore.

Ms.L.S. (John O. Reid): Statement of account; Baltimore, 4 June 1840. Made out for George Besore. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Besore, George.

SEWERAGE - MASSACHUSETTS

Ms.Res.4019.238 qto

Folsom, Charles William, 1826-1904, compiler

[Scrap-book of newspaper clippings, letters, etc. relating to state drainage in Massachusetts, 1885; Cambridge, 1885] 1v.

Sewers, see Drains and sewers

Ms.Th.1-----

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.Am.
1077
(8)

SEWING CIRCLE, BOSTON.

Boston Assemblies.

Ms.: List of the 1913 Sewing Circle; [Boston, 1913]
4 s. (5 p.)

Ms.Am.
1077
(9)

SEWING CIRCLE, BOSTON.

Boston Assemblies.

Ms.: List of the 1916 Sewing Circle; [Boston, 1916]
2 s. (7 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.205

SEX CRIMES—BOSTON

Rogers, Robert

Ms.D.S.: Deposition on finding Priscilla and Sarah Rainsford in bed with Thomas Beard, a seaman; Boaston [!] Feb. 1700 [1701]. 1 s. (2 p.) With this is a similar deposition of Gamaliel Rogers, dated 27 Nov. 1701. Witnessed by Isaac Addington, with bond for appearance at General Sessions of the Peace.

SEX CRIMES--MASSACHUSETTS. *Ch.E.10.36

Danforth, Thomas, 1623-1699.

A.D.S.: Testimony of John Lawrence, Thomas Michelson, and Isaac Amsden regarding charge of bestiality against Lawrence; Cambridge, Mass., 9-11 Sept. 1676. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.F.10
.44

SEX CRIMES--MASSACHUSETTS.

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas.
(Middlesex Co.) 1675.

Ms.D.(copy): Sentence imposed on Richard Nevard and Anna Gardiner for fornication; Cambridge, 6 Apr. 1675. 1 s. (2 p.) Verified and signed by Thomas Danforth.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

in Sexton, Donald
Ms.fEng. Ta lion̄ nac searain le sealed ag Sioban
482 (verse); [Cork, 188-?] A.Ms. 1 s. (1 p.)
(.7 8 lines.

1 Irish mss in this Library
~~2 Poems~~ Stet
dp

Sexton, Donald.

in O'Flynn, Dennis.
Ms.fEng. A.N.S. to Donald Sexton sending old manu-
482 script; [Cork] 5 Sept. 1883. 1 s. (1 p.)
ℓ.5

Ms.Th.
2

Sexton, Nathaniel G

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Boston Theatre and Opera House (Washington Street) in the Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SEXUAL ETHICS.

Boyd, Nicholas E

Ms.Am.
2016

A.L.S. to Thomas Wentworth Higginson discussing his tract Plain, Sober Talk ... About Our Sexual Nature; Canastota, N.Y., 17 June 1875.
1 s. (4 p.)

SEXUAL ETHICS.

Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.
Ms.qAm. Notes on theology of marriage and propagation;
1860 Darlington, Eng., etc., 1843-1844. Autograph
ms. 1 vol. (ca. 230 p.)

Seybert, Adam, 1773-1825. Ch A 8.69

1819 Jan 5 Silsbee, Nathaniel.

To Mr. William Jones, Phil.

[Washington.] Recommends Samuel Burch as a suitable person for a director of the new Branch Bank. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Note in the hand of Adam Seybert of Samuel Burch's reputation as Chief Clerk in the House of Representatives. A.L.S.

Ms.Am.
1424

Seybolt, Paul Spencer, 1903-

Deland, Margaret Wade (Campbell) 1857-1945.

Typed L.S. to Paul S. Seybolt agreeing to autograph a copy of her An Old Garden; Cambridge, Mass., 9 April 1938. 1 s. (1 p.) env.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
484-
485

Seybolt, Robert Francis, 1888-1951.
Correspondence with T.F. Currier on Seybolt's new book Public Schoolmasters of Colonial Boston. Urbana, Il. and Cambridge, MA : ms., 1939, April 12 & 14.
2 s. ([2] p.) ; 25 cm.
1..Seybolt, Robert F. Public Schoolmasters of Colonial Boston. I.Currier, Thomas Franklin. II.T.

RG90-532386 MRG90-532386

20533

Seydelmann, Karl, 1795-1843. *G.51.7.5 (65)

A.L. (letter of recommendation); Stuttgart, 22 Apr. 1837. 1 s. (1 p.)

Seydelman,, Karl, 1795-1843. *G.51.7.5 (64)

A.L.s. to W[ ] Henkel; Stuttgart, 5 Juni 1837. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 German mss in this Library
I Henkel, W

Ms.Eng.
293
(61)

Seyler, Athene, 1889-

6 A.LL.S. to Conal O'Riordan about proposed role in his The nightingale, etc.; London [1926]-19 July 1931. 6 s. (10 p.); with 2 envelopes.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(726)

Seymel, Alfred Walter

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

1788
Sep 28

Trumbull, John,

To Mr. James McIvers, New York.

[Hartford.] Colonel Seymour has reported that he cannot attend to the audit, as he must be on business for the Assembly which is of great importance. Can see that he is determined to put off the trial. There must be a reappointment of auditors in the fall, if the trial does not take place. A.L.S. 1p. 11 1/4 x 8 in.

1846
26 Oct.

Seymour (?), Almira

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.22
No.103

«Harvard Street, Cambridgeport (Mass.)» Encloses contribution for the Liberty Bell.
A.N.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

A pencil jotting on the address page reads: "Liberty Bell Almira Seymour «?» - not bad."

I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms.
2907
(93)

Seymour, Anne, actress, fl. 1931-1975.

A.P.P./Todd Studios, St. Louis.

Inscription: With much admiration and love. Anne Seymour, December 1931.

25 x 20 cm.

Ms. Eng.
294
(118-122)

Seymour, Beatrice Kean (Stapleton)

5 A.LL.S.,etc. to J.G. Wilson; London, etc., 1929-1933. 5 s. (7 p.)

For further information see Accession records.

SEYMOUR, BEATRICE KEAN (STAPLETON) d. 1955.

Buchan, John, 1875-1940.
Ms.Eng. T.N.S. to J.G. Wilson on adding Mrs Seymour
294 to reply for guests; London, 7 Mar. 1933.
(397) 1 s. (1 p.)

Seymour, Horatio, 1810-1886. Ch.D.7.42

A.L.S. to John R Bleaker; Utica, Mar. 1835. 1 s.
(2 p.)

IBleaker, John R

Seymour, Horatio, 1811-1886 Ms.A.9.2

Was nominated for Governor of New York by the Democrats in 1850, but lost to Washington Hunt. Won the election in 1852 and 1862. Defeated in 1864. Opposed the Lincoln administration. See main card for full contents.

Vol.31 No.37 D. V. G. Bartlett to Miss Weston. Writer predicts that the Middle Western Democrats will follow H. S. out of the Union if the South wins. 1/10/1863

Seymour, Horatio Winslow, 1854-1920. Mss.Acc. 143

3 A.L.s. to George William Curtis; Utica, 1877-79.

I Curtis, George William, 1824-1892

*Ms.Am.
141

Seymour, Isaac.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

SEYMOUR, JOHN, d. 1755. *Ch.E.10.80

Phips, Spencer, 1685-1757.

Ms.D.S.: Order to Sheriff of York County to postpone execution of John Seymour; Boston 15, July, 1755. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by J. Willard.

SEYMOUR, JOHN.

Cranch, John, 1751-1821.

Ms.Eng.
483
(150)

A.L.S. to John Sparkes Cox on collecting debts, to send money to John Seymour of Boston; Bath, 19 May 1815. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

n.d. Seymour, Mrs. Laura, -1879

Ms KF
Vol.6
No.612

To Miss Field

.2 Albert Terrace, Knightsbridge,(England). The writer praises a stage performance by Miss Field. Says that Charles Reade was unable to attend the performance because he had to arrange for the transportation of his invalid wife to London.
A.L.S. 3pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Ms.Eng. 241

Seymour, Sir Michael, 1802-1887.

Hooker, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865.

A.L.S. to Sir Michael Seymour thanking him for assisting Mr. Wilford; Kew, 10 Oct. 1858. 1 s. (4 p.)

Seymour, Origen Storrs, 1804-1881. Ms. I.1.3 (93)

Ingersoll, Ralph Isaacs, 1789-1872.

A.N.S. to Origen Storrs Seymour; New Haven, 9 Oct. 1850.
1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4

SEYMOUR, PAUL.

Penn, Sir William, 1621-1670.

Ms.D.S. (Wm Penn, Samuel Pepys) enlisting Paul Seymour as boatswain; «Woolwich?» 15 Dec. 1661. 1 s. (1 p.)

Seymour, Thomas (truckman)

Ms.Th.1.T 32 (19)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Seymour, Thomas. Ch A 6.100

1790 Jul Niles, Nathaniel, -1828.

To Hon. Thomas Seymour Esq., Hartford, Conn.

[Fairlee, Vt.] Has tried to obtain a mortgage of Ormsby's property for him. Believes the lands on Onion River have precarious titles. Has proposed that his brother take up the responsibility of payment. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Seymour, Thomas Hart, 1807-1868. Mss.Acc. 523

Buchanan, James, Pres. U.S., 1791-1868.

A.L.S. to Thomas Hart Seymour; Washington, D.C., 11 May 1857. 1 s. (4 p.)

Seymour, Truman, 1824-1891 Ch.D.7.40

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; West Point, 15 Feb. 1853. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900

I Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900

Seymour, Truman, 1824-1891. Ch.D.7.40A

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; West Point, 26 Feb. 1853.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900

Seymour, William, 1855-1933. Mss. Acc. 2729

A.L.S. to Joseph Jefferson; Boston, 27 Sept. 1898. 1 s. (2 p.): with draft of telegram (?) signed by Jefferson on verso.

I. Jefferson, Joseph, 1829-1905.

Mss.Acc.
2740
(2)

Seymour, William Gorman, 1855-1939.

A.L.S. to Francis Henry Jenks concerning article about Mr. Davenport by Mr. Lewis in Boston Transcript; Boston, 9 Nov. 1894. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Davenport, Edward Loo[illegible]s, 1815-1877.
I. Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894.

MssAcc.
2740
(3)

Seymour, William Gorman, 1855-1933.

A.L.S. to Francis Henry Jenks forwarding information about Fanny (Vining) Davenport and her family; Boston, 29 Nov. 1894. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Davenport, Fanny (V[illegible]g)
I. Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(440)

Seymour, William Wolcott, 1861-1929.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Seyssel, France. *Ch.I.11.2

Ms.L.S. to Directoire du District de Belley; Seyssel, 18 fructidor 2 (i. e., 4 7bre. 1794). 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by [ ] Lafond and others.

1 French Mss in this Library
I Belley (District) Directoire

II Lafond,

Sgarro, Louis

Ms. 2774

SINGERS - PHOTOGRAPHS

12 photos of opera singers: 8 autographed for Ruth Berow by Lucine Amara, Richard Cross, Netania Davrath, Tito Gobbi, Jeanette Scovotti, Louis Sgarro, Beverly Sills, and Renata Tebaldi; 2 of David LLoyd and Camilla Williams; and 2 unidentified. [Boston?] ca. 1960-1966.

Photographers: Walter Bird [London ?], Bruno of Hollywood (N.Y.C & K.C., MO), Kerr (N.Y.C.), and Zeholak.

Shackford Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.7 No.52 M. (W.) Chapman to Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Garrison.
Heard that S. of Portsmouth spoke well at the
Harvard Commencement. 8/30/1838

Shackford, Martha B.

1884-85 Shackford, Martha B. Mss.Acc.58 2 (28)

To Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson 1823-1911

Two letters in appreciation of the Life of Margaret Fuller Ossoli.

I Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Shackford, Martha B Mss.Acc. 582 (28)

A.L.s. to Thomas Wentworth Higginson; Ithaca, N.Y., 7 Feb. 1685. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Shackleford, Thomas Mitchell, 1859-1927. Mss.Acc. 2130

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Tallahassee, Fla., 2 Aug. 1907.
1 s. (1 p.)

Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry, 1874-1922.

Ms.E.9.4 A.signature; [n.p.] 1s. (1p.)

(75-103)

DIGITIZED

«1862?» Shackleton, Mary

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.4
No.43

12 June

To Anne Warren Weston

«Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio» The writer wants to meet the Abolitionist friends of Richard D. Webb. Mentions the death of Isaac T. Hopper. Heard that Mrs. Lydia M. Child is writing his biography. Says she wants to see her friends again. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1 4 x 4 1/2 in.

Envelope included.

1 Hopper, Isaac Tatem, 1771-1852
2 Child, Lydia Maria, 1802-1880
3 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
I Weston, Anne Warren

12 June

Shackleton, Mary

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.72

[To Mrs. Ann Terry (Greene) Phillips?]

[Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio] Acknowledges the great kindness of the addressee and her husband shown to the writer's servant Mary Lennon. Tells of travelling on the new Erie railway "300 miles in 12 hours - such speed when I was young would not be dreamt of - it only belonged to our poet Darwin's poetical imagination who wrote upon the power of steam that it would do away the use of horses in some future time." The writer contrasts the Yankee farmers with those in Ireland. Spent a pleasant day with "that extraordinary & excellent old man Isaac T[atem] Hopper", with whose character she became acquainted through Lydia Mari[illegible] Child's letters from New York. "She must be a delightful w[illegible] but too imaginative to please generally."

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/4 x 4 5/8 in.

1 ERie Railroad
2 Hopper, Isaac Tatem, 1771-1852
3 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880
I [Phillips?, Anne Terry Greene]

Shackleton, Mary

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.72

To Wendell Phillips

«Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio» Envelope addressed to Wendell Phillips Boston.
A.D. 1 p. 2 5/8 x 4 in.

I Phillips, Wendell

Shackleton, Mary Ms.A.9.2

An aunt of Mrs. R. D. Webb. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.26	No.30	R. D. Webb to A. W. Weston. Writer tells about M. S., in Ohio, who wants to visit Boston.	4/30/1852
Vol.28	No.15	R. D. Webb to "My dear friend." M. S. is the aunt of the writer's wife.	6/8/1854
Vol.29	No.7	R. D. Webb to A. W. Weston. M. S. is planning to follow her niece's family to Ohio.	3/11/1857
	No.60	R. D. Webb to "Miss Weston" ‹A. W. Weston› Writer mentions the Misses Shackleton, who are descendants of Judge Fell, whose widow married George Fox.	11/28/1858

Shadgen, Joseph François, 1891-

Ms. 2768

Paris, William Francklyn, 1871-1954

Papers, ca. 1935-1940. ca. 450 items.

Correspondence and documents (originals or copies), relating chiefly to the organization, financing, planning, design and construction of the New York World's Fair 1939-1940, and William Francklyn Paris as a director, chairman of the Advisory Committee on Information and Research and chairman of the Sub-Committee for Europe and Near East of the Fair. Correspondents include Joseph

(cont. on card 2)

Shadgen, Joseph François, 1891-

Paris, William Francklyn (card 2) Ms. 2768

François Shadgen (the originator of the idea of an international fair to be held in New York in 1939), George McAneny and Grover A. Whalen.

Collection includes a few letters (copies) by or relating to Pres. F. D. Roosevelt (items 124-125, 412-417).

Together with printed items (kept in the Robert A. Feer Collection of World Fairs of North America, H.F939)

Shadrach, fugitive slave

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.4
No.24

1851
10 June

Wallcutt, Robert Folger, 1797-1884; minister

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Boston» The writer says that Messrs. Hildreth, Sewall and Quincy think he ought to appear as a witness in the Shadrach case, to rebut the testimony of one Charles Swain.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 10 in.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.52B

Shaen, William

Letter from Wm. Shaen and Fred. Chas. Banks to W.L. Garrison; London, 13 June 1877.

Shaffer, John H. (armorer)

Ms.Th.1.E 17

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Shaftesbury, Lord

Ms.A.9.2

see

Shaftesbury, Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, seventh earl of, 1801-1885

*Ms.Eng.
183
(113)

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of, 1801-1885.

A.L.S. to Thomas Clarkson; London, 27 Apr. 1843. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Clarkson, Thomas, 1[illegible]846.

*Ms.Eng.
183
(114)

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of, 1801-1885.

A.L.S. to Thomas Clarkson; [London] 30 Nov. 1844. 2 s. (6 p.)

I Clarkson, Thomas, 17[illegible]46

DIGITIZED

1856 Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1801-1885, Ms.B.1.6
12 Feb. seventh earl of Vol.6
~~No.22~~
No.21

To Mrs. Joseph Sturge

«Written from?» The writer acknowledges the receipt of Mrs. Stowe's letter.
A.L. 1p. 7 1/2 x 10 in.

Copied in an unknown handwriting.

I Addressee

DIGITIZED

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper,
seventh earl of, joint addressee

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.6
No.21

n.d.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1812-1896

To the Earl of Carlisle, the Earl of Shaftesbury,
G. W. Alexander Esq. [and] Joseph Sturge Esq.

[Written from?] The writer says that the fund she collected in England was wholly unsolicited. She ahs distributed it among the various Anti-Slavery factions according to the usefulness of their work. Tells how the money was expended. Has placed most emphasis on the education of colored people. She particularly favors Miss Miner's school for colored girls in Washington, D.C. Praises the American Anti-Slavery Society.
A.L. 9pp. 8 x 10 in.

Copied in an unknown handwriting.

Ms.Eng.
329
(6)

SHAFTESBURY, ANTONY ASHLEY COOPER, 7th EARL OF, 1801-1885.

Bowles, William.

A.L.S. to G. Cruikshank on bill before House of Lords, mentioning Lords Redesdale and Shaftesbury; London, 19 June 1855. 1 s. (3 p.)

On same sheet are A.NN. and sketches by Cruikshank.

Shaftesbury, Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, seventh earl of, 1801-1885 Ms.A.9.2

Entered Parliament as Lord Ashley in 1826. His mother was the daughter of the third Duke of Marlborough. Became the stepson-in-law of Lord Palmerston. His first philanthropic interest was in the treatment of the insane, and the next was the modernization of the laws relating to the employment of women and children. Became Chairman of the Ragged School Union. Was president of the British & Foreign Bible Society. His support of the Anti-Slavery cause was also included among his many humanitarian activities. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6	No.56	Mrs. E. L. Follen to "My dearest friend." Writer criticises Lord S. for being influenced by the orthodoxy question.	12/7/.185-?.
Vol.26	No.75	J. B. Estlin to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer discusses Lord S.'s Addr[illegible]	12/?/1852

(Continued [illegible]xt card)

Shaftesbury, Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, seventh earl of, 1801-1885 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.27 No.25 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer defends those who criticised the Address of Lord S. 4/20/1853

No.30 R. D. Webb to «E. F. Weston» Mrs. M. W. Chapman criticised the writer for upholding the English Quakers' objections to Lord S.'s draft of the Ladies' Strafford House Address. 4/27/«1853?»

No.38 Mrs. I. Massie to M. A. Estlin. Writer sent Thompson's *Immediate and Unconditional Emancipation* to Lord S. 5/20/1853

Vol.29 No.58 S. May Jr. to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Mary Estlin sent the writer a copy of Mrs. H. B. Stowe's letter to Lord S. on the Anti-Slavery funds entrusted to her. «1857»

Ms.A.8.1
p.33

Shaftwood, George

A.L.S. to Lysander Spooner discussing his Considerations for bankers; Philadelphia, 23 May. 1864. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Spooner, Lysander, 1808[illegible]87.

Ms.A.1.2 | Shagell, E T

v.38
p.56B

Letter to Francis J. Garrison; Swarthmore, Pa., 15 June 1876.

SHAHN, BEN, 1898-

For a letter to Robert A. Feer, see Ms. 1841.

Ms.Am.
293
(8)

Shahn, Ben, 1898-

Typed L.S. to Boston Public Library listing six books most deserving preservation; Roosevelt, N.J., 21 Feb. 1958. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Artists, American
I. Boston. Public Library.

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 125

Shakers.

Harned, William.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 8 Jan. 1847. 2 p.

W. H. Pillow recently joined the Shakers in N.H.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3354

Shakers.

Postcard and photograph, 1909-1915.

2 items (in folder) ; 25 x 30 cm.

SUMMARY: With manuscript notes; postcard dated April 6, 1909 from E. Canterbury, N.H.; photograph, Sept. 27 or 28 1915, of a group of sisters on a trip to White Mountains.

1. Shakers--New Hampshire--Portraits.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940614

001691

Ch.A.7
.102

SHAKERS.

Smith, Nathan, 1762-1829.

A.L.S. to Parker Cleaveland, reporting visit to Shakers at Canterbury «N.H.», describing fire engine that throws water 20 feet further than Concord's, and can be built for $300; «New Haven, Conn.?» 15 Aug. 1822. 1 s. (2 p.)

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3268
(a&b)

Shakers.

Song books, ca. 1847.

2 items ([68], 94 p.) ; 18-22 cm.

Lyrics only; transcribed by William Cornelius Bartlett of Endfield, N.H.

1. Shakers--New Hampshire--Endfield--Hymns. 2. Hymns, English. I. Barlett, William Cornelius.

MRGRRBKM

ocm41392834

002018

Shakespeare, William

No. 38 in *G.51.7.6

1860 **Shakespeare, William. Works. 1795-6.**

Apr 20 Sabin, Joseph, 1821-1881.

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Philadelphia] Confirms description of first American edition of Shakespeare's work, 8 vols. duodecimo, bound in red morocco.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

The set described now forms part of the Barton collection (*G.4036.1)

[18-?] Shakespeare, William. Coriolanus. no.2 in G.3940.22

On the character of Coriolanus as delineated by Plutarch and Shakespeare. 23 p.

P P L FORM NO 068

Ms. 4094 [Shakespeare] Unknown. Final scene of
'Cymbelline'. AmuD. N.d.

Ms.Call.
35

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

"Doubt thou the stars are fire" (Hamlet II:2); calligraphic ms. by John Woodcock, Kingswood [196-?] 1 s.

I Woodcock, John

✓.

Ms.Fr.
174

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.
Hamlet, Scene IV. [i.e., Act 3, sc.1] translated into French by Alexandre Dumas; Florence, 8 juillet 1842. A.Ms.S.(Alex Dumas) 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French mss in this library
I Dumas, Alexandre, 1802-1870.

dp

**G.4015.33

Shakespeare, William. Hamlet. Imitations, burlesques, parodies.

[18-?] Poole, John, 1787-1872.

Hamlet travestie with annotations. 116 p.

The original manuscript of this work.
The first edition was published in 1810.
The book contains, at the end, several short pieces in manuscript: Character of a lover; A remedy for love sick people; etc.

[18-?] Shakespeare, William. no. 3 in **G.3940.22

Julius Caesar.

Essay on Shakespeare's Julius Caesar. 17 ff.

P P L [illegible] NO 658; [illegible] 12M

Ms. 3955 Shakespeare, William. "King Henry V"
Early 20th Century scribal copy

Ms.xCall.
32

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

Winter's song from Love's labour lost; Calligraphic ms. by Mary Howarth [England, 196-?] 1 s.

I. Howarth, Mary

1906 Shakespeare, William. Lucrece G.3910.23

Par, Anfós

El forçament de Luçreca (1594)

«Barcelona» The original manuscript of a lecture, in Catalan, which was delivered by the author at the Wagnerian Association of Barcelona, on the 20th of June, 1906. Ms. 22 f. 27 1/2 cm.

B P L FORM NO 868; 4 3 33; 14M

Shakespeare. Macbeth. Music **G.4060.13

Locke, Matthew

The musick in the tragedy of Macbeth. 71p.
Composed by Purcell.

(i. e. R. Leveridge)

N P L FORM NO 668: 4 3 34

Ms.
3691
bdsd

Shakespeare, William
Martin, J. D.
A selction of extracts from commonplace book of Ann Chapin on Shakespeare.

Shakespeare, William.

Ms.qEng. The Merchant of Venice. A play in three acts
511 altered from Shakespeare. [Cambridge, Eng.?
1791?] Ms. 1v. (ca.100p.)

Ex libris: James Plumptre (inscription);
H.R. Evans (bookplate); Thomas Pennant Barton.

Barton Library — 1873

tr. fr. G. 4013. 13

1 Theatrical mss in this library
ex libris (3)

Ipa

7

No.10 in *G.51.7.6

[1829?] Shakespeare, William. Much ado about nothing. German.

Fragment of German translation by Dorothea Tieck of Much ado about nothing, act 5, scene 4.

Ms. 2 pp. 8 1/2 x 7 in. In autograph of Dorothea Tieck.

Contains variant readings from version published in Shakspeare's dramatische Werke, translated by Schlegel and edited by Ludwig Tieck, 3te Theil, Berlin, 1830, p. 335.

I Tieck, Dorothea, 1799-1841, tr.

no.13 in **G.60a.17

Shakespeare, William. Much ado about nothing.

[1770?] Garrick, David, 1717-1779.

[London?] Garrick's Prologue to Much ado about nothing. 585-588 pp.

B P L FORM NO. 863 [illegible]

Ms Q 7106

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

Othello. Spanish.
Otelo. Tragedia.
Scribe: Presvitero D. Fabian Rodriguez,
1822.

1804(?) Shakespeare, William. Pericles. No.9 in *G.51.7.6

Feb 24 Tieck, Johann Ludwig, 1773-1853.

To [?]

[Ziebingen] Is sending Shakespeare's Perikles. Discusses Shakespeare in general.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 x 7 1/4 in. In German.

**C.4014.53

Shakespeare, William. Pericles. Alterations, adaptations, etc.

1820 Kertland, William.

[Dublin.] The foster child; or the Prince of Corinth. A tragic play; founded on, (and adapted to the stage from) Shakespeares tragedy of Pericles. 101 p.

There is a second title-page: Marina: or the foster child...

The plot is altered, and out of two thousand lines, more than thirteen hundred are original.

B P L FORM NO 668; 4 9 19 [illegible]

[186-?] **Shakespeare, William. Sonnets.** No. 24 in *G.51.7.4

Oct 27 Massey, Gerald, 1828-1907.

To John Russell Smith

[Rickmansworth, Herts.] Orders books on Shakespeare's Sonnets for article which he is writing.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1861 Shakespeare, William. Sonnets. No. 87 in *G.51.7.5

Dec 13 Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, 1825-1908.

To W. C. Barton [i.e. Thomas Pennant Barton]

[Washington, D.C.] Enquires about a sonnet by Shakespeare to Anne Hathaway and its genuineness.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Shakespeare, William. Tempest. **C.3937.42

1756 Garrick, David. 1717-1779.

[London?] A dialogue between an actor and a critic by way of prologue to the English opera call'd The tempest. 15p. In Garrick's handwriting.

This prologue was spoken at the Drury Lane Theatre.

18--? Shakespeare, William. Tempest. G.60.12

Rodd, Thomas, Jr. 1796-1849.

[Essay on Shakespeare's Tempest.]

[18--?] 9 ff. 31 1/2 cm.

Advocates the theory that Prospero's island was Lampedusa.

A pencil portrait of Mr. Rodd is inserted; also an old print, La Madonna di Lampedosa, and an account of the manuscript, by T. P. Barton.

Ms.vCall.
34

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.
Winters tale from Loves Labour Lost; calligraphic ms. by Peter S. Jones [England, 196-?]
1s. (1p.)

J.D.Whitney Mem.Fd--Crafts
Centre--28 Oct. 1964

I Jones, Peter S
dpa

k

Shakespeare, William. Winter's Tale. no.12 in **G.60a.17

1756 Garrick, David, 1717-1779.

[London?] Garrick's Prologue to the Winter's tale.
559-562 pp.

Added is a prologue to The desert island by Arthur Murphy.
[No. 2 in 6565.106.]

B P L FORM NO 869

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM G.70.10.11

Ms.Essay: Blind Adorers of Shakespeare; [n. p.; n. d.] 1 s. (3 p.) Given to W. H. Ireland.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shakespeare, William **C.3930.8

1863
Feb 24

Daly, Charles Patrick

To James Henry Hackett.

A critique of Hackett's Notes and comments upon certain plays and actors of Shakespeare. 22 pp.

Letter to James Henry Hackett. Feb. 24, 1863. [Copy.]
(2) 22 pp.
A criticism on Hackett's Notes and comments upon certain plays and actors of Shakespeare, which may be found on **C.3936.23; **T.57.178; etc.

B P L FORM NO 605; 4 5 36 12M

Shakespeare, William. **G.75.2

183-? Dolby, Thomas.

The Shakesperian dictionary. Designed to introduce in his own language, the piety, wisdom, wit and fancy of the incomparable author into the familiar intercourse of society. London, vi, 384 pp.

This book was evidently prepared as copy for a revised edition of Dolby's Shakespearian dictionary [**G.3921.7; **E.227.4], but seems never to have been published. It is made up of clippings of the greater part of the 1832 edition with numerous manuscript additions, a manuscript title-page and preface.

B P L FORM NO 888; 4 2 35 [illegible]

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM--ADAPTIONS.

Ms.qEng.
548

Kertland, William.

The foster child; or, the prince of Corinth. A tragic play; founded on, (and adapted to the stage from) Shakespere's tragedy of Pericles. Dublin, 1820. Ms. 1v. (101p.)

[n.d.] Shakespeare, William--Adaptations No. 44 in *G.51.7.5

Sargent, Winthrop, 1825-1870.

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[New York] Asks which of Dryden's adaptations of Shakespeare Barton lacks.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM--ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.,1916.

Clark, Lotta A

Ms.Am.
1217
.1

Correspondence, clippings, scripts, etc. relating to Boston Teachers' Shakespeare Festival, 29 April 1916, at the Boston Arena; and city's Shakespeare celebration July 4.

1 folder.

Clippings, programs, etc. may also be found with pageant material, under Boston. Shakespeare Tercentennary.

— AUTHORSHIP— BACONIAN THEORY

Shakespeare, William. ~~Shakespeare-Bacon controversy. Pro-Bacon.~~

Gallup, Elizabeth Wells. Ms **G.Cab.1.28

[Studies connected with Mrs. Gallup's The bi-literal cypher of Sir Francis Bacon . . .]

= *Manuscript.* Unpaged. Various sizes. In portfolio. [ca. 1913]

The bi-literal cypher . . . may be found on shelf-numbers (4593.172) and (4593.174.) £G.70.33

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, April 10, 1914.

K1880 — Cipher. — Shakespeare, [redacted] Shakespeare-Bacon controversy. — Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans. — Manuscripts in this Library.

Shakespeare, William --

Autographs -- Forgery (?)

see BPL Bulletin VIII (1889)
p. 515

and

More Books 1934 p. 354

and

F.G.290.59 (North's book, 1603)

18067	Shakespeare, William. Bibliography.	**G.50.20

A catalogue of Shakespeare's works and of commentaries upon them, written at the desire of the Marquess of Bute. 52 pp.

Stuart, John, 1st Marquess of Bute

Shakespeare, William. Bibliography.

**G.4062.1

[1834?-
1866]

Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869.

[New York.] Shakespeariana; or, a complete list of all the works relating to Shakespeare, compiled by T. P. B. 2v.

This classified list of Shakespeariana consists of more than 1000 pages, all in Mr. Barton's handwriting.

1862 Shakespeare, William--Bibliography No.86 in *G.51.7.2

Dec 27 Fox, Thomas Bailey, 1808-1876.

To [Thomas Pennant Barton]

[Boston] Names New York dealer who can supply the Christian Examiner there. Will search earlier issues for articles on Shakespeare.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 8 x 5 in.

1863 Shakespeare, William--Bibliography No.94 in *G.51.7.2

May 16 Fuller, Richard Frederick, 1824-1869.

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Boston] Hopes to be able to secure photograph of W.R. Alger. Reports on efforts to secure first Boston edition of Shakespeare, and refers to articles by George Lunt in the Boston Transcript on Shakespeare.

A.L.s. 2 pp. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Shakespeare, William, Bibliography. **G.70.14

1882 Furness, Horace Howard, 1833-1912.

[Boston.] Report on the Shakespearian collection [in the Boston Public Library.] 12 pp.; 7-10 pp. letterpress; both mounted in book.

The manuscript was prepared by Mr. Furness for the Thirtieth annual report of the Boston Public Library; the letterpress is the same in print, cut from that report. There is also an autograph letter from Mr. Furness.

1863 Shakespeare, William--Bibliography No.34 in *G.51.7.3

Dec 28

Hughes, William Little, 1822-1867.

To [John Russell Smith]

[Paris] Offers for publication a bibliography of Shakespeare which he believes superior to that of Lowndes.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.

1865 Shakespeare, William--Bibliography No. 11 in *G.51.7.5

May 31 Redfern, John

To John Russell Smith

[Leek] Plans publication of selections from Shakespeare in parts, on subscription basis. Asks Smith for relevant information.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1860 Shakespeare, William--Bibliography. No. 20 in *G.51.7.5

June 15 Richards, Thomas Addison, 1820-1900.

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[New York] Replies that the Hamlet papers cited by [W. G.] Simms had appeared in the magazine Orion, published in Georgia some years before, but cannot suggest where a copy can now be obtained.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

No. 42 in *G.51.7.5

1859 Shakespeare, William--Bibliography

Nov 20 Sargent, Winthrop, 1825-1870.

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Philadelphia] Sends notes of recent publications on Shakespeare.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

No. 46 in *G.51.7.5

[1866] Shakespeare, William--Bibliography

Oct 22 Sargent, Winthrop, 1825-1870.

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[New York] Sends copy of Once a Week for Oct. 6, 1866, containing article on The Comedy of Errors. Asks if a "chatty" acting history of Shakespeare has been written. A friend offers Barton the ms. of R.G. White's preface to Hamlet.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1816 Shakespeare, William--Bibliography No. 70 in *G.51.7.5

Jan 23 Sherwen, John, 1749-1826.

To [John Britton?]

[Bath] Is grateful for perusal of Torkington's Pilgrimage. Describes own ms. "Vindicatio Shakespeariana", occasioned by Isaac Reed's edition of Shakespeare.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 6 in.

1860 Shakespeare, William--Bibliography No. 79 in *G.51.7.5

Apr 20 Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Woodlands] Has published many notes on Shakespeare in various magazines, but does not now know how to get copies of them. Refers Barton to T[homas] Addison Richards of New York. Has written a new version of Timon of Athens for Edwin Forrest which is still in ms.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 x 6 in.

Shakespeare, William--Bibliography

No. 94 in *G.51.7.5

1848 Stevens, Henry, 1819-1886.

May 22 To Thomas Pennant Barton

[New York] Has sent Barton a collation of a set of De Bry's Voyages. Offers Barton various editions of Shakespeare. Believes that he has sold Washington's library to Harvard.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

[n.y.] Shakespeare, William--Bibliography No.27 in *G.51.7.6.

Feb 24 Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin, 1786-1870.

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Fishkill Landing] Sends bibliographical note of first American edition of Shakespeare's works in his possession, published in Philadelphia in 1796.

Ms.L.S. 3 pp. 8 x 5 in.

Shakespeare, William. Bibliography.

Winsor, Justin. Ms f**G.70.19

Shakespearian slips. [A scrapbook containing material to be used in writing a book to be entitled Winsor's Shakespearian chronicle.] Unpaged. 4°.

Shakespeare, William. Bibliography.

Ms C **G.175.10

Winsor, Justin, ~~compiler.~~ addressee.

[Scrap books containing replies to letters written by Justin Winsor asking for information in regard to Shakespearean book rarities, 1874–76.]

[Boston, 1874–76.] 3 v. 4°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Oct. 13, [redacted] 1902

E5503 — Shakespeare, William. Bibl.

1864 Shakespeare, William--Bibliography No. 67 in *G.51.7.6

Feb 13 Winterfield, Adolph Wilhelm Ernst von, 1824-1888.

To [?]

Berlin] Is sending article requested on Shakespeare.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 3/4 x 6 in. In German.

no. 1 in **G.3940.22

Shakespeare, William. Biography and Criticism.

Britton, John.

Rules for judging of Shakespeare, chiefly extracted from Dr. Upton's Observations on Shakespeare. [Also Memoranda.] 7, 6 pp.

no.1 in *R.12.319.1

Shakespeare, William. Biog. and crit.

1874 Furnival, Frederick James, 1825- .

[London.] A.L.S. Signed F.J.F., not addressed. On an edition of Shakespeare. 2p.

Shakespeare, William, Biography and criticism. **G.60.1

[182-?] Neele, Henry. 1798-1828.

Lectures on the literary merits of Shakspeare: with critical remarks on his contemporary dramatic poets. Unpaged.
Written for J. Britton.

Same. [2d edition. Copied in another hand. 1830.] **G.60.2

**G.3953.4

Shakespeare, William. Biography and criticism.

1794 Plumptre, James.

Shakspeariana or notes upon Shakespeare. Clare Hall, 1794. 83 p.

Many of the pages contain no writing.

No. 15 in *G.51.7.4

1790 Shakespeare, William--Biography--Ancestry.

Aug 26 Malone, Edmond, 1741-1812.

To [John] Jordan

[London] Is investigating identity of one John Shakespeare and of places connected with Shakespeare. Raises numerous questions regarding Shakespeare and Stratford.

A.L.S. 6 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

No. 16 in *G.51.7.4

1790 Shakespeare, William--Biography--Ancestry.

Sept 11 Malone, Edmond, 1741-1812.

To John Jordan

[London] Requests Jordan not to discuss with others any corrections of Malone's account of Shakespeare he cites since he plans a revised edition of former statements. Gives details of emendations regarding the Clapton family and asks for corroborative information.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

No. 70 *G.51.7.4

1862 Shakespeare, William--Criticism, Textual.

Apr 8 Nicolson, Brinsley, 1824-1892.

To John Russell Smith

[York] Requests estimate of printing cost for work comprising emendations of Shakespeare, largely on philological grounds.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1795-6 Shakespeare, William. Crit. G.3936.11

Stebbing, Henry, Shakespearean critic.

n. p.

The arguments of such of the plays of Shakspeare as are not founded on historic facts. With casual observations on some of the characters.

100 pp. 22 1/2 x 18 1/2 cm.

There is nothing to show at what time these "arguments" were written; but as I have several original letters of Henry Stebbing, written during the years 1795-6, their composition may be referred to about that time.--

Manuscript note by Mr. Barton.

B P L FORM NO 858; 4 9 18 [illegible]

1862

Shakespeare, William--Criticism and interpretation.

G.51.7.1
no. 29

Jul 14

Avezac-Macaya, Armand d', 1800-1875.

To [Thomas Pennant Barton]

[Paris] Has found folio of Halliwell's Shakespeare. Asks questions on interpretation of passage "to fetch dew From the still vex-d Bermoothes" in The Tempest. Fixes enchanted isle of Prospero on the African coast. Is sending his book on Isles fantastiques de l'océan occidental.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in. In French.

No.9 in *G.51.7.6

1804(?) Shakespeare, William--Criticism and interpretation

Feb 24 Tieck, Johann Ludwig, 1773-1853.

To [?]

[Ziebingen] Is sending Shakespeare's Perikles. Discusses Shakespeare in general.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 x 7 1/4 in. In German.

Shakespeare, William. Characters. no.9 in **G.3922.12

18-? Hazlitt, William. 1778-1830.

First part of the preface of "Characters of Shakespear's Plays." Manuscript.

A manuscript copy of the first part of the preface of "Characters of Shakespear's plays," apparently in Hazlitt's handwriting.

B P L FORM NO. 663; 4 9 38 12M

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM--CHARACTERS--ILLUSTRATIONS. Ch.I.3.
23

Vanlaken,

Original pen and ink caricature of Ophelia.

[1800?] Shakespeare, William. Concordances. **G.60a.30

Glossary explaining the obsolete and difficult words in the Plays of Shakespeare.

B P L FORM NO [illegible]

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM--CONCORDANCES.

Wheeler, William Adolphus, 1833-1874.

Ms.qAm.
2003

A concordance to the poems of Shakspere; designed to supplement Mrs Cowden Clarke's concordance to Shakspere's dramatic works; [Boston, 1862] Ms. 6 vols. (ca. 480 p.)

In *G.3951.9

1858 **Shakespeare, William--Curiosa, miscellany, etc.**

Oct 27 Maeder, James Gaspard

To Thomas Pennant Barton*

[New York] At suggestion of George Barrett, the comedian, offers for sale the models of houses, etc., associated with Shakespeare, manufactured by Frederick George Fisher for Clara Fisher's "Shaksperean Cabinet".

A.L.S. 3 pp. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Shakespeare, William. Editions. no.5 in **G.50.29.2

1786
Dec 1

Boydell, John, 1719-1804.

[London.] Mr. Alderman Boydell, Josiah Boydell, and George Nicol, propose to publish by subscription a most magnificent and accurate edition of the plays of Shakespeare... 3pp.

This is the original manuscript of the prospectus as first issued. The printed prospectus, dated May 1, 1789, may be found in the volume on shelf-number **G.3951.38.

A manuscript on vellum containing the signatures of the subscribers to the Shakespeare may be found on shelf-number **G.164.2.

1858 Shakespeare, William--Editors

*G.51.7.3
no. 102

Aug 1 Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891.

To Richard Grant White

[Cambridge] Praises Grant for beautiful edition of Shakespeare's Works (Boston, Little Brown and Co., 1857-66). Comments on O.W. Holmes' "Autocrat" and forthcoming "Professor" series in the Atlantic Monthly.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 6 1/2 x 5 in.

B P L FORM NO 968

1864 Shakespeare, William -- Folk-lore, mythology.

G.51.7.1
no. 21

Mar 14 Anning, E J

To [John] Russell Smith

[London] Submits work on Shakespeare's proverbs for consideration and hopes that Smith will publish it.

A.L.S. 3 p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM--FORGERIES--IRELAND.

MsqG
.166
.4

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835.
Ireland's Shaksperiana. A.D. 1796.
26 leaves ; 22cm.

One of Ireland's duplicate set of forgeries, mounted and signed by him "W.H.I." For contents, see Barton Catalog, p.135. Newspaper clippings and A.L.S. (undated) to Mr. Hering inserted.

Ex libris (bookplate): Edward Astle.

MB-Rev.

No. 15 in *G.51.7.4

1790 Shakespeare, William--Homes and haunts.

Aug 26 Malone, Edmond, 1741-1812.

To [John] Jordan

[London] Is investigating identity of one John Shakespeare and of places connected with Shakespeare. Raises numerous questions regarding Shakespeare and Stratford.

A.L.S. 6 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

179-? Shakespeare, William, Illustrations. **C.164.2

Boydell, John, 1719-1804.

The signatures of the subscribers to the Shakespeare. [Boydell's] (1), 79 ff.

On vellum.

A sheet containing memoranda is inserted.

This volume was purchased at the Turner sale in 1860.

It contains autographs of King George III, Queen Charlotte, George, Prince of Wales, and many of the nobles and famous men of the time.

Shakespeare, William, Illustrations. **C.3955.11

1809
May 25

Boydell, John, 1719-1804.

[London?] Boydell vs. Drummond. 11th East. 142. Court of Kings Bench, (46) pp.

The suit was over a breach of contract in the delivery of prints illustrative of Shakespeare's plays.

Shakespeare, William. Illustrations.

Chicago Civic Shakespeare Society. **T.31.8

[127 photographs of the players, in character, and two photographs of Fritz Leiber.]

= [Boston.] 1930. (129) silver prints. 30 × 25½ cm.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, June 10, 1930.

N7245 — Photographs. Colls. — Actors. Portraits. — Shakespeare, William. Illustrations.

1841 Shakespeare, William--Illustrations No. 12 in *G.51.7.4

Oct 25 Mainoni, Phil:

To Herren Perthes, Besser & Mauke, Hamburg

[Leipzig] On behalf of the firm of Ernst Fleischner, transmits instructions of Moritz Retzsch regarding illustrations for Othello.

A.N.S. 1 p. 11 x 8 1/2 in. In German.

1763 Shakespeare, William. Imitations. **C.3935.3
1768

A new pantomime entertainment, call'd Shakespear's choice spirits; or, Falstaff in pantomime, 1763, 1768. 2 manuscripts.

The first manuscript is in the writing of Thomas Rosoman, the builder and proprietor, conjointly with Sadler, of Sadler's Wells; the second, with the inscription "Reviv'd 1768," is somewhat altered and contains a few notes by him. Both manuscripts were given by Charles Dibden to T. F. Ridgway, the Harlequin, whose name is on both.

1865 Shakespeare, William--Juvenile literature G.51.7.2
no. 18

Sept 26 Crowther, George, fl. 1865.

To J[ohn] R[ussell] Smith

[Stanwix Cottage, nr. Carlisle] Proposals for publishing serially essays on Shakespeare for young people.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

No. 10 in *G.51.7.4

1858 Shakespeare, William--Museums, relics, etc.

Dec 13 Maeder, James Gaspard

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[(New York)] Sends certain items of Shakespeariana.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.

1840 Shakespeare, William--Museums, relics, etc. No.18 in *G.51.7.6

June 17 Turner, Thomas, of Gloucester, Eng.

To [Thomas?] Rodd

[Gloucester] Negotiates for purchase of two articles relating to Shakespeare. Already possesses bust of the poet carved from the mulberry tree at Stratford.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 in.

In: SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM--POETRY.

XG.4060
.12

Linley, Thomas, 1756-1778.

Ode on the spirit of Shakespear. Alto.
[London, 1776] [13] p. fol.

Ms.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shakespeare, William. Portraits, statues, etc.

No. 134 in **G.52.4

Bust of Shakespeare, Trinity Church, Stratford. [Photograph.]
= Boston. Elson & Co. 1898. Size, $8\frac{15}{16} \times 6\frac{3}{16}$ inches.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, July 27, 1906.

G2083 — Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, Eng. Churches. Church of the Holy Trinity. — Shakespeare, William. Portraits. — No main card. -- Photographs

Shakespeare, William. Portraits; statues, etc.

Lessing, Otto. 1846– **Barton Library.**
[Photograph of the new statue of Shakespeare at Weimar. Otto Lessing sculptor.]
— [Berlin. Kemnitz. 1903?] Photograph. 15½ × 11 inches.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed [redacted] *May 9, 1904.*

F3760 — Shakespeare, William. Portraits.

Shakespeare, William. Portraits, statues, etc. **G.72.15
[Photograph from the bust on the monument at Stratford on Avon. 3⅞ × 5½ inches.]

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Barton

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, January 26, 1905.

F6237 photographs

Shakespeare, William. Portraits, statues, etc.

**G.Cab.1.26

[Photograph of bust of Shakespeare in Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon.]
[Stratford-upon-Avon? 189–?] Size, 16⅝ × 10¾ inches. Bromide print.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Barton

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, January 30, 1912.

H6977—Shakespeare, William. Portraits.—Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, Eng. Churches. Church of the Holy Trinity. — No main card. -- Photographs, **BA**

For this heading make see also to ms cat.

Shakespeare, William. Portraits, statues, etc.

The Shakespeare death-mask. [Photograph.] No. 2 in G. Cab. 1.22
— [New York?] 1874. Size, 4⅞ × 4¼ inches. Silver print.
The mask was formerly in the possession of Francis von Kesselstadt, later in that of Ludwig Becker, and is now in the Grossherzoglich-hessisches Landesmuseum in Darmstadt.

Same. Size 5¼ x 4½ inches. No. 1 in G. Cab. 1.22

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Barton

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, April 11, 1910.

H2360 — Shakespeare, William. Portraits. — No main card. --Photographs

BAR

1857 Shakespeare, William--Publication and dissemination G.51.7.2 no. 38

Feb 1 Delius, Nicolaus, 1813-1888.

To R L Friderichs

[Bonn] Instructions regarding the printing of Delius' edition of Shakespeare's Werke (Elberfedl, 1854-65)

A.N.S. 1 p. 1 x 8 3/4 in. In German.

*G.41.7
.1 (43)

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM--QUOTATIONS.

Bartsch, Gustav

A.N.S. to [-----] Brigl; Berlin, 28 Febr. 1864. 1 s. (1 p.) In German.

Discusses pamphlet he has prepared, comprising selections from Shakespeare.

*G.51.7
.1 (44)

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM--STAGE HISTORY--GERMANY

Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Graf von, 1789-1878.

A.L.S. to [Ludwig Tieck?]; Dresden, 12 Mai 1852. 1 s. (4 p.)

Comments on [Julius] Pabst's recent production of Anthony and Cleopatra, comparing it with others of Reinhard, Stein, Holtei and others; criticises acting; describes readings in Spanish literature, especially Calderon; discusses translation of Don Quijote.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1851 Shakespeare, William--Stage hist.--Germany G.51.7.2

no. 40

Dec 14 Devrient, Carl Auguste, 1798-

To A[ ] Döbbelin, theater-director, Halle.

[Leipzig] Reports impending rehearsal of King Lear; enquires if Hamlet is in production; suggests plays in which he might appear for Döbbelin, and states terms.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 11 x 9 1/2 in. In German.

No. 27 in *G.51.7.5

186- Shakespeare, William--Stage history--Germany.

Aug 28 Rott, Moritz, 1796-1867.

To [?]

[München] Describes audiences' responses to his portrayals of Lear and of Wallenstein.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 8 1/2 x 7 3/4 in. In German.

1816 Shakespeare, William--Translations, German

Nov 28 Voss, Abraham, 1785-1847.

To Claus Schmidt

[Rudolstadt] Discusses legal and ethical aspects of a legacy. Has recently been unable to work on the translation of Shakespeare which he, his father and brother have undertaken.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in. In German. On p. [3] is a note written by Schmidt dated 4 May 1877.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM--TRANSLATIONS.

*G.51.7.3 (3)

Hagberg, Carl August, 1810-1864.

[Translation into Swedish from Shakespeare]

A.Ms. [ ] 4 p.

Nos.29-30 in *G.51.7.6

1817 Shakespeare, William--Translations, German

Apr 1 Voss, Heinrich, 1779-1822.

To [Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Freiherr de La Motte Fouquée]

[Bettenberg] Discusses parents and his father's translation of Shakespeare. Defends validity of further translation of Shakespeare after the appearance of that of Schlegel. The writer will translate Henry IV as he has The Merry Wives.

A.L.S. 6 pp. 10 1/2 x 7 1/2 in. In German.

1879 Shakespeare, William Ms KF

Mar.12 Vol.5

To Miss Field No.534

40 Brompton Square, S.W.,(London). "I promised Sir Julius Benedict last night I would write you to say he will be happy to see you on Monday or Tuesday between 4 & 5 o'clock. ..."
A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

1879 Shakespeare, William Ms KF

Nov.16 Vol.5

No.535

To Miss Field

40 Brompton Square, S.W.,(London). The writer discusses certain dinner invitations and makes arrangements for inviting some American friends of Miss Field to dinner.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

SHAKESPEARE HEAD PRESS.

Ms.Eng.
294
(527)

Granville-Barker, Harley Granville, 1877-1946.
T.L.S. to J.G. Wilson on comparing Nonesuch and Shakespeare Head editions of Plutarch; Colyton, Eng., 23 Sept. 1929. 1 s. (1 p.)

n.d. Shakspeare illustrative index. G.3951.40

[n.p.]

Manuscript. Unpaged. 19 1/2 cm.

Apparently an index of engravings in some edition of Shakespeare.

No. 10 in *G.51.7.5

1864 Shakespeare in fiction, drama, poetry, etc.

Jul 2

Rau, Heribert, 1813-1876.

To [Louis Gerschel]

[n.p.] Comments on proofs for "our" Shakespeare [i.e., his William Shakespeare. Culturgeschichtlicher-biographischer Roman, Berlin, 1864]

A.N.S. 2 pp. 8 3/4 x 5 1/2 in. In German.

Shakespeare Memorial Association *Ms.KF.1025

1s. (1p.) [n.d.] [oversized]

18--? Shakespeare Society, London. G.60.5

[n.p.] Scrap-book. [18--?] 4 v. 29 1/2 cm.

The Shakespeare Society. Members' autographs. [Also Chetham Society and Hakluyt Society.]

Contents.--1. A--Fitch, Shakespeare Society. 2. Fitz--Mowbray, Shakespeare Society. 3. Musgrave--Wilmoth, Shakespeare Society. 4. Wilson--Y, Shakespeare Society.--Hakluyt Society.--Chetham Society. Mostly business notes from members of the societies to Mr. Rodd, their agent.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, LONDON.

Turner, Dawson, 1775-1858.

Ms.Eng. A.L.S. to Samuel Fitch sending prospectus for
477 Shakespeare Society; Yarmouth, Eng., 10 Dec.
(1) 1846. 1 s. (2 p.)

1847 Shakspere Society, London No. 54 in *G.51.7.6

Dec 17 Wheler, Robert Bell, 1785-1857.

To T[ ] Roberts

[Stratford upon Avon] Reminds Roberts that he has discontinued his membership in the Shakspere Society.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

S.4050.5

n.d.

Shakespeare's dramatic characters, their connections to each other, the acts and scenes in which they occur, together with the inductions, prologues, epilogues, and scenery rendered into alphabetical order; also a list of his XXXVIIplays, accompanied by remarks of different commentators upon each.

Manuscript. Unpaged. 25 cm.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate

PAC
MS.
130
(60)

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 1841-1906.

Typed L.S. to Col. T. W. Higginson replying to Authors Club circular; Cambridge, Mass., 27 Apr. 1887. 1 s. (1 p.)

Shaler & Hall (merchants)

Ms.Th.1.T 3 (33, 34A-B)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

SHAMROCK.

O'Reilly, John Boyle, 1844-1890.

Ms.Am.
1975

A.N.S. to C. Crane thanking him for plant which is not true shamrock; Boston, 8 Aug. 1887. 1 s. (1 p.)

Shandelle, Henry Joseph, 1848- Mss.Acc. 871

A.L.s. to Otto [Fleischner]; [Boston, 19 Feb. 1893. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Fleischner, Otto

Ms.qAm.
1453

Shanghai Steam Navigation Company.

Kiangloong (Steamship)

Ms.Log of steamer Kiangloong (Shanghai Steam Navigation Co.) trading on Yangtze River; Hankow, Kiukiang, etc., 1870-1873. 1 vol. (ca.100p.)

Shanghai Steam Navigation Company.

see also

Russell & Company.

Shankland, Alexander D Ch A 10.21

1828
Nov 29

Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo, 1784-1838.

To Alexander D. Shankland, of Shankland and Allen, N.Y.

[Wash.] Congratulates him on his marriage. Is himself worried over the illness of his daughter. The Secretary of the Navy has promised the papers. All is quiet since the election. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.
Franked: A.Ward.

Shannon, E[ ] H[ ] Mss.Acc. 582 (29)

A.L.s. to Thomas Wentworth Higginson; New York, 1 Mar. 1884. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Ms.
2907
(94)

Shannon, Effie, actress, fl. 1887-1939.
A.P.P./White Studio, NY.
Inscription: Rebekah Hobbs, from Effie Shannon.
The Late Christopher Bean (1932).
24.5 x 19.5 cm.
Note: Starred with Pauline Lord in this production.

Shannon, Henry Boyle, earl of, 1682-1764.

*Ch.G.5.59

Signatures (H. Boyle, Richd: Hill, T. Pelham).

I Hill, Richard
II Newcastle, Thomas Pe[illegible]-Holles, 1st duke of,
1693-1768

Mss.Acc. Shannon, John

2499b
(441)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

SHANNON (H.M. FRIGATE).

Ms.Am.
2416

Chesapeake and Shannon. (ballad beginning: Off Boston Bay the Shannon lay.) [At sea, June 1813?] Ms. poem. 1s. (2p.)

Shapira,

Long, John Davis, 1838-1915.

Ms.E.9.4 A.L.S. to [?] Shapira notifying him of
(75-77b) foreclosure on Allston properties; Boston,
18 June 1915. 1s. (1p.)

Shapleigh, Mr. ________

Ms. 3001

Hamlin, Cyrus, 1811-1900
A.L.S. to Mr. Shapleigh; Lexington, 31 Dec. 1895. 1s.(1p.)

Shapleigh, Mr. ________

Ms. 3010

Lindsay, John Summerfield, 1842-1903
  A.L.S. to Mr. Shapleigh; Boston, 24 May [n.y.]
1s.(1p.)

SHAPLEIGH, JOHN, KITTERY, ME., d. 1706. Ms. 33

1702/3 Leighton, John, Kittery, Me., d. 1724.

Jan. 5 Deposition regarding boundary line between land belonging to John Shapleigh and that belonging to Joshua Downing, Joseph Hill and William Fry, probably in Kittery, Me.

Ms.D.S. [Kittery, Me.] 1 p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

In handwriting of Joseph Hammond, clerk. Attestation signed by Benjamin Rolfe, William Pepperell and Charles Frost.

Ms.Am.
1279
(20)

Shapleigh, John H

A.L.S. to R.J. Gilman (Gilmanton, N.H.) relating personal and family news; South Reading, 1 July 1850. 2 s. (6 p;)

I. Gilman, R J

Shapleigh, Nicholas. Ch A 2.15

1677 Sept 28 Cotton, Seaborn, 1633-1686; clergyman.

Christopher Palmer to Captain Walter Barefoot. Acquittance.

[Salisbury Court.] I, Christopher Palmer...do exonerate Captain Walter Barefoot of all dues...only excepted an award of Major Nicholas Shapleigh and Mr. Samuel Dudley.

A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 8 in.

Signed by Christopher Palmer, with his seal.
Signed also by Henry Roby.
Verified by Thomas Bradbury. Signature. April 8, 1679.

SHARLAND, EDWARD.

Bond, William Cranch, 1789-1859.

Ms.Eng.
483
(320)

A.L.S. to cousin John Wilcocks announcing birth of son and giving news of Edward Sharland; Boston, 22 May 1821. 1 s. (1 p.)

SHARLAND, EDWARD.

Bond, William Cranch, 1789-1859.

Ms.Eng.
483
(321)

A.L.S. to his cousin John Wilcocks telling of Edward Sharland's travels down Ohio and Mississippi Rivers; Boston, 9 June 1821.
1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings: Liverpool ship letter.

Ms.Am.
443

Sharman, J Dunton.

Manuscript material written by or to the above appears in the Old Boston Dining Club papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.43B

Sharman, William

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Peterboro, 31 July 1868.

SHARON, CONN.--CHURCH HISTORY. Mss.Acc. 1314

Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, London, addressee.

Ms.D. from the Church wardens of the North precinct, Sharon, and Salisbury, Conn., directed to the Rev. Daniel Burton of theSociety for the propagation of the Gospel; North precenct, Conn., 15 Feb. 1773. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 20

Sharon, Mass.

Grosvenor, Mason.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Watertown, 14 Feb. 1840. 3 p.

Reasons for dismission from Sharon.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
522

SHARON, MASS.--BOUNDARIES.

Easton, Mass. Selectmen.

Ms.D.(copy) S.: Return of perambulation of boundary between Sharon and Easton; «Easton? Mass., 1799» 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

DIGITIZED

Sharon, Mass. History. Ms.360

Eighteen manuscripts, containing proceedings, mostly military, of the town of Stoughtonham, Mass., Dec. 23, 1774-Aug. 30, 1781.

Note: - On June 20, 1765 the present towns of Sharon and Foxborough were incorporated under the name Stoughtonham. On June 10, 1778, the town of Foxborough was set off. In February, 1783, the name Sharon took the place of Stoughtonham.

[49]
3923893

Stoughton, Mass. See. Sharon, Mass.
American Revolution

Ms.Am.
522

Sharon, Mass. Selectmen.

Easton, Mass. Selectmen.

Ms.D.(copy) S.: Return of perambulation of boundary between Sharon and Easton; «Easton? Mass., 1799» 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1765

SHARP, ANTHONY

Dick, Samuel, 1740-1812.

A.D.S.: Receipt acknowledging Samuel Sharp's payment of fee for recording last will of Anthony Sharp; Salem County, N.J., 3 Aug. 1788. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1133
(70)

Sharp, Dallas Lore, 1870-1929.

4 A.LL.S. to S.W. Bassett; Boston & Hingham, 31 Aug. 1925-28 Aug. 1928. 6 s. (11 p.) 1 env.

R-B
QH
81
.S5

Sharp, Dallas Lore, 1870-1929.

The lay of the land, by Dallas Lore Sharp ... with drawings by Elizabeth Myers Snagg. -- Boston ; New York : Houghton Mifflin Company, 1908. (Cambridge : The Riverside Press.)

[8], 213, [1] p., 1 l. : ill. ; 20 cm.

MB (R-B) copy signed by author, also extra illustrated with newspaper photo of author and xmas card from author to S.W. Bassett.

OCLC number: ocm05814117.

CONTENTS.--The muskrats are building.--Christmas in the woods.--A cure for winter.--The nature-student.-

(cont. [illegible] next card)

8-27140

12126

R-B
QH
81
.S5

Sharp, Dallas Lore, 1870-1929. The lay of the land, 1908

(card 2)

-Chickadee.--The missing tooth.--The sign of the shad-bush.--The nature movement.--June.--A broken feather.--High noon.--The palace in the pig-pen.--An account with nature.--The buzzard of the bear swamp.--The lay of the land.

1..Natural history--Outdoor books. I.Snagg, Elizabeth Myers, ill. II.T.

RG90-613735
QH81.S5

AACR2 8-27140

12127

1853 Sharp, Daniel, 1783-1853. FOLSOM MSS.
Jan 8

To Charles Folsom.

«Boston.» Notice of a meeting of the Committee on the Library of Harvard College. L.S. 1p. 5 3/4 x 5 in.

Ms. 3022

Sharp, Daniel, 1783-1853

A.N.S. to Joseph M. Bradford, complying with Bradford's request for an autograph; Boston 25 Jan. 1853. 1s.(1p.)

Ms.Am.
1750

Sharp (Daniel) & Co., merchants, Boston.

Ms.L.S. to Dudley & Hall, merchants, New Orleans, on slow market for cotton; Boston, 18 May 1847. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Cotton trade
2 Boston--Commerce--New [illegible]s
I Dudley & Hall, merchants, New Orleans

Ch K 1.30 P.10

1799 Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813; philanthropist, scholar
Jun 29

Extract of a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Henley. Copy.

1 Henley, Samuel

Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813. Ch.I.1.5

A.N.S. to Samuel Henley; «London» 2 Aug. 1799. 1 s. (2 pp.)

Henley, Samuel, 1740-1810

Ch K 1.30 P.12

1794 Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813; philanthropist, scholar.
Oct 23

Extract of a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Henley. Copy.

I Henley, Samuel

Ch K 1.30 P.8

1794
Mar 25

Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813; philanthropist, scholar.

To Dr. Henley. Copy.

I Henley, Samuel

1775-
1803

Sharp, Granville. Ch. K. 1.30

3 Letters and fragment of the manuscript of Of National Defense.

Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813. Ms.A.4.1 no.1

Ms.: Extract of a letter from Granville Sharp dated London August 21st 1772, to Anthony Benezet; [n. p., n. d.] 2 s. (4 p.)

I Benezet, Anthony, 17[illegible]4

Ms.A.4.1
p.2,3

Sharp, Granville

A.L. to Benezette, Anthony; London, 21 Aug. 1772.
2 p. 13 1/2 x 8 1/2", and 12 1/4 x 8 1/2".

Extract, hand written.

Ch K 1.30 P.14

1775-6 Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813; philanthropist, scholar

A Declaration of the People's Natural Right to a share in the Legislature.

Ch K 1.30 P.16

1805 Feb 28

Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813; philanthropist, scholar

To Rev. Dr. Henley.

x Henley, Samuel

I Henley, Samuel

Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813. Ch.H.2.3/4

A.L.S. to Samuel Henley; London, 18 Oct. 1808. 5 pp.

I. Henley, Samuel, 1740-1815.

Sharp, James (agent to Handel and Haydn Society)

Ms.Th.1.E 120

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Sharp, James, Jr. *G.51.5.1 no.93

A.N.S. to John Britton; Leamington, 4 Feb. 1837. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Britton, John, 1771-1857

Sharp, James, Jr. *G.51.5.1 no.98

A.L.S. to John Britton; Leamington, 4 Mar. 1837. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Britton, John, 1771-1857

Ms.Am.
1422
(33)

Sharp, Richard.

Last will and testament; St. Iago de la Veja [i.e.Spanish Town] Jamaica, 4 Mar. 1720. 2s. (5p.) 3d leaf mutilated.

Certified copy attested and signed by Robert Baillie, Nicholas Lawes and John Ballantine.

tr.fr.G.342.39 no.33

I Baillie, Robert
II Lawes, Nicholas
III Ballantine, John
dpa

6

Sharp, Richard. Ch A 2.81

No date Douglass, William, 1691?-1752; physician.

Statement.

[Town of Boston.] Attests, with other physicians of Boston, that there had been no communication with Richard Sharp; that they had heard that he had a ~~good~~ reputation in London; that he was guilty of malpractice in the case of Mr. Scot Brazier, and in the case of Madam Armstrong; that the custom in Boston in such cases is a charge of ten pounds.

D.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 6 in.

Signed also by Jn. Cutler, Geo. Pemberton, Wm. Davis, Francis Archbald, and G. Penart.

Sharp, Richard, 1759-1835. Ch.G.9.20

Canning, George, 1770-1827.

Addressed wrapper to Richard Sharp; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s. (1 p.) Signature.

Sharp, Richard, 1759-1835. Ch.H.12.19

Moore, John, 1729-1802.

A.L.S. to Richard Sharp; Richmond, 19 Jan. 1801. 1 s. (2 pp.)

Sharp, Richard, 1759-1835. Ch.G.8.54

Tierney, George, 1761-1830.

Address wrapper or envelope addressed to Richard Sharp, Park Lane, Grosvenor Square, London; 23 July 1819. 1 s. (1 p.) With signature.

Ms.Am.
1765

Sharp, Samuel

Dick, Samuel, 1740-1812.

A.D.S.: Receipt acknowledging Samuel Sharp's payment of fee for recording last will of Anthony Sharp; Salem County, N.J., 3 Aug. 1788. 1 s. (1 p.)

Sharp, Thomas, 1770-1841. *G.51.5.1 no.46

A.L.S. to John Britton; Coventry. 24 July 1815. 1 s. ((4 p.)

I. Britton, John,

I Britton, John, 1771-1857

1825 Sharp, Thomas, 1770-1841. No. 66 in *G.51.7.5

Nov 29 To Horatio Rodd

[Coventry] Enquires regarding sale of collection of a Mr. Graves. Wishes particularly to secure a book on Helen Grew.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Grew, Helen
IRodd, Horatio, fl.1859

1826	Sharp, Thomas, 1770-1841. No. 67 in *G.51.7.5
Mar 23	To Horatio Rodd [Coventry] Has not had reply to letter of [Nov. 29, 1825]; reiterates enquiries regarding Graves's prints, etc. A.N.S. 1 p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.

I Rodd, Horatio, fl.1859

1826	Sharp, Thomas, 1770-1841.	No. 68 in *G.51.7.5

Sept 6

To Horatio Rodd

[Coventry] Has not heard from Rodd, despite promise of letter, since previous April, regarding prints, etc., in which he is interested.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

I Rodd, Horatio, fl.1859

Sharp, Thomas, 1770-1841. In *G.3830.2

A.L.S. to H. Rodd relating to various portraits; Coventry, 19 May 1827. 1 s. (3 p.)

Inserted in his Dissertation on the pageants ... 1825.

I. Rodd, Horatio, fl. 1859.

Sharp, Thomas, 1770-1841. *G.51.7.5 (66)

A.N.s. to Horatio Rodd; Coventry, 29 Nov. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Rodd, Horatio, fl.1859

Ms. 3670

Sharp, Virginia Guild.
28 ALsS from Sharp and her mother, Sarah Cobb Guild, re: their European travels.
1881-1883.
170 pp.

1. Guild, Sarah Cobb.

Sharpe, B. Mss.Acc. 481

Bernard, Sir Thomas, bart., 1750-1818.

A.N. (3d person) to B[ ] Sharpe; [London] 19 Apr. 1811. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick, 1781?-1851. Ch.H.12.28

Grant, Anne (Macvickar) 1755-1838.

A.N.S. to Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe; [Edinburgh, n. d.]
1 s. (2 pp.)

Sharpe, Edward.

Campbell, Sir Colin, 1776-1847.

Ms.Eng. 465

Receipt for £233 from Edward Sharpe; St. Vincent, W.I., 25 June 1801. 1 s. (1 p.)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 47

Sharpe, Elias

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Windham, [Conn.], 6 June 1836. 3 p.

Progress of Anti-slavery in Windham. The Christian Conference at Providence. Promise to circulate Anti-slavery publications should they be sent to him.

1 Windham, Conn.

Sharpe, George Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3 No.38 G. Benson to G. W. Benson. Had "a passing interview" with G. S. of Abington, who spoke of the strong prejudice against negroes. 4/11/1833

Ms.Am.
1809
(209)

Sharpe, Horatio, 1718-1790.

Ms.L.(copy) to Gov. Francis Bernard on Maryland funds being collection for victims of 1760 Boston fire; Annapolis, 8 Aug. 1760. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Boston--Fire, 1760.
I Maryland(Colony) Govern[illegible], 1753-1769 (Horatio Sharpe)
II Massachusetts (Colony) Governor, 1760-1769 (Francis Bernard)

1754	Sharpe, Horatio, 1718-1790.	Ms. 377

Jan 21

Shirley, William, 1694-1771.

To [Horatio Sharpe?]

[Boston] Has examined Elizabeth Lewis, whose husband is under prosecution for counterfeiting; but finds no reason to believe her implicated. She has, in fact, taken passage for Maryland.

Ms.L.S. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

In: Sharpe, Horatio, 1718-1890

*XfH
.97
.311

Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805.

A.L.S. to Col. «Horatio» Sharpe, requesting maps of Maryland, geographical remarks, names of countries, etc., for proposed new edition of Lewis Evans's *Map of the Middle*
Richmond, Surrey, 29 Sept. «17»75. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sharpe, John *Ch.G.5.60

Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768.

Ms.L.S. (3d person) to John Sharpe, making several requests; Newcastle House [London?] 4 May 1750. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sharpe, John

Ms. 2438

Hyde, Edmund

A.L.S. to John Sharpe, concerning a petition of Mrs. Greenlees; Liguanea, Jamaica, 12 Aug. 1755. 1s. (2p.)

Sharpe, Joshua, Lincoln's Inn, London *Ch.G.6.20

Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, *3d duke of*, 1735-1811.

A.L.S. to Joshua Sharpe; Arlington Street [London] 11 Mar. 1772. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sharpe, Joshua, Lincoln's Inn, London *Ch.G.6.17

Gratton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3d duke of,
1735-1811.

A.L.S. to Joshua Sharpe; Wakefield Lodge [Eng.] 7 Aug. 1782. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1863 Sharpe, Samuel, 1799-1881.

G.51.7.1
no.,76

Nov 25 Bonomi, Joseph, 1796-1878.

To [John Russell Smith]

[London] Requests three copies of [Samuel] Sharpe's new testament.

A.N.S. 1 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Sharpe, William.

Ms.
Eng.
522

Barbados. President, 1714-1718 (William Sharp)
Speech to the Council on decayed state of militia & fortifications, replacement of dilatory judges, and the need to dissolve present Assembly and call for new elections; Barbados, 29 June 1714. Ms.D.(copy) 1s.(2p)

Sharpless, Joseph J *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

Sharswood, George *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

Shason, Francis, translator.

Kammavācha.

**Cab.G.3.60

[“**Kammawasa,**” or, the ceremonies at the induction of a Buddhist to the priesthood. The original Pali painted in black and gold on a red back ground, on eleven long narrow plates of what appears to be palm, lacquered. With a manuscript English translation by Francis Shason.]

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Nov. 29, 1901

E2234 — Pali lang. Works in. — Shason, Francis, tr.

Shattuck, Aaron Draper, 1832-1928. Ch.F.6.66

A.L.S. to [Henry Billings] Brown; New York, 14 Oct. 1858.
1.s. (3 pp.)

I. Brown, Henry Billings, 1836-1913.

Ms.Am.
1228

Shattuck, Benjamin

Grant, John, addressee.

16 Ms.LL.S. from various business associates in Boston, etc., on European transactions; Boston, etc., 1810-1815. (17 s.)

Correspondents include Benjamin Shattuck.

Shattuck, George C *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEYNE, 1783-1854 *Ch.F.3.56

Moore, Zephaniah Swift, 1770-1823.

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Leicester [Mass.] 25 Oct. 1806. 1 s. (4 p.) Letter of recommendation for George C. Shattuck.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shattuck, Lem~~n~~uel *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.$_{7}$) to theTheophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

SHATTUCK, LYDIA WHITE, 1822-1889.

Gray, Asa, 1810-1888.

Ms.Am. 1939

A.L.S. to D.C. Eaton asking him to send book to Lydia W. Shattuck; Cambridge, 7 Mar. 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

Shattuck, Luther T

Ms.qAm.
2086

Account book on sale of brick; Pepperell, Mass., 1892-1898. 1 vol. (ca. 100 p.)

Scholfield fd--J.J. Walsh-
-1974

1 Brick trade--Massachusetts
dpa

4

Shattuck, Retire, b. 1664. *Ch.E.13.80

Foster, John

A.D.S.: Deposition regarding purchase of goods from Deliverance Parkman, Roger Darby, Retire Shattuck, and John Smith; Boston, 26 Aug. 1691. 1 s. (1 p.) Sworn before Joseph Webb, whose signature is attached.

G.355
.19
no.2

Shattuck, Samuel, Quaker.

A copy of a letter sent from New England, to Friends.

[Boston? 1661?] Manuscript. (2) pp. Sm. 4°

Shattuck was the bearer of King Charles Second's letter to Endicott forbidding further proceedings against the Quakers. It is undated, but must have been written in December, 1661.

SHATTUCK, William

Archives in RLO ext. 239

Shattuck, Winfred Anderson

Archival material available
through Research Library Office
ext. 239

see inventory at Rare Book Dept.
Reference Desk

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3255
(1-10)

Shattuck family.
Papers, 1816-1940.
10 items (in 4 folders) ; 26 x38 cm.

Contents: Clarrisa Baxter Shattuck diary from the years 1842-1851, her autograph book and journal of 1839; one ms. leaf by Rebecca Shattuck; ALS, A. Dary to M[iriam] Shattuck (1894 Oct, 29) in portfolio case along with account book; Shattuck family register (1849) by Lemuel Shattuck with ms. notes probably by him along with other

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM ocm40430380

001962

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3255
(1-10)

Shattuck family. -- Papers ...
(Card 2)

varied printed and manuscript material; newspaper clippings; ALS, Milton Lord to Allen French (1940 Jan. 6); 42 leaves (photocopies) of a diary kept by Lemuel Shattuck, ca. 1816-1822, the original of which is in the Massachusetts Historical Society.

1. Shattuck family. I. Shattuck,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm40430380

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3255
(1-10)

Shattuck family. -- Papers ...
(Card 3)

Clarrisa Baxter. II. Shattuck, Rebecca. III. Shattuck, Lemuel, 1793-1859.

MRGRRBKM

ocm40430380

001964

Shaw. Mss. Acc. 1035

Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.

A.L.S. to [ ] Shaw; Boston, 21 Feb. 1859. 1 s. (1 p.)

1841 Shaw, Anna Ms.A.4.6A
17 Dec. Vol. 1

To "Respected Friend" :Mrs.Maria(Weston)Chapman; No. 11

:North Abington (Mass.). Written in behalf of the North Abington Anti-Slavery Sewing Circle. Their contribution being so small, they thought it best to place it under the care of the addressee instead of taking a separate table.
A.N.S. 2p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.
Signed: "Anna Shaw. Sarah Ford. Committee."

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
2 North Abington, Mass. Abolitionists.

Ms.Eng.
277 A

SHAW, BENJAMIN, JR.

Baker, Norrison.

Printed D.S.: Protest against Thomas Parslow for draft made out to Benjamin Shaw, Jr., on Potts, Cooke and Potts; London, 17 Apr. 1811. 1 s. (2 p.) On verso is copy of Parslow's bill of exchange, dated Honduras 15th August 1810.

Shaw, Charles.

Boston (Town)

Ms.fBos.
1
vol.1A

Minutes and acts of town and selectmen's meetings, 1634-1700; Boston, 1814. Ms. copy. 1v. (161p.)

Transcribed by Charles Shaw.

Ms.Eng.
293
(59)

Shaw, Charlotte Frances (Payne-Townshend) d. 1943.

9 A.NN.S. to C. Norreys Connell (i.e., Conal O'Riordan); London, etc., 13 Dec. 1906-30 Nov. 1908.

Ms.Eng.
294
(304)

Shaw, Charlotte Frances (Payne-Townshend) d.1943.

A.N.S.(initials) to J.G. Wilson trying to visit, but starting on cruise; London, 5 Dec. 1935. 1 s. (2 p.)

Shaw, Ebenezer. Ch A 1.52

Statement of marriage to Mary Arnall, 1718.
By Benjamin Wadsworth.

Cab.60
.129.3

Shaw,
[illegible], Edward.

Proposed plan for custom house at Boston, drawn 8 feet to an inch; «Boston» 1837. Ms.D. Oblong folio.

1 U. S. Custom House, Boston
2 Architectural drawings in this Library

G.41
.10

Shaw, Elijah

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Shaw, Eliza Willard.

Ms.Am.
1660
(1)

Shaw, Robert Gould, 1776-1853.

Printed D. filled out in ms.S: Deed of sale conveying house and property on Cornhill at at Tyng's Alley to Edward Tuckerman, jr.; Boston, 31 December 1813. 1 s. (2 p.)

Countersigned by Eliza Willard Shaw and witnessed by Daniel Parkman and Stephen Gorham.

Shaw, Francis.

Ch C 1.113

1789
March 26

Crafts, Thomas.

Directed to ?

[Boston] Declares that by Treasurer Jeffries's books, it appears that Francis Shaw settled accounts for the years 1778, 1779, and that several unnamed collectors did the same for the years 1780-1782. A.D.S. 1p. 7 x 6 1/4 in.

DIGITIZED

Shaw; Francis George

DIGITIZED

s.A.1.2
v.31
p.122 B

Shaw, Francis George, 1809-1882.

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; New York, 16 May 1862.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.60B

Shaw, Francis George, 1809-1882.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 4 Nov. 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Shaw, Francis George, 1809-1882.
v.33
p.77B Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 12 Aug. 1864.

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.28

Shaw, Francis George, 1809-1882.

3

Letter to J.M. McKim; West New Brighton, 20 Feb. 187[illegible].

Shaw, Francis G[eorge?] Ms. Acc. 745

Cowing, Cornelius.

Printed form (deed of sale) filled out in ms. to Francis G[eorge?] Shaw; [Roxbury, Mass.?] 23 Mar. 1842. 1 s. (2p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

Shaw, Francis George, 1809-1882

1842
1 Feb.

Jackson, William

To Rufus Choate

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.5

«Boston» A letter transmitting petitions for the abolition of Slavery in the Dist. of Columbia and for denying admittance to the Union to states whose constitutions allow Slavery. (See main card)
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed also by E. G. Loring, F. Jackson, W. Phillips, E. Quincy and F. G. Shaw.

Shaw, Francis George, 1809-1882 Ms.A.9.2

The father of Robert Gould Shaw (q.v.) See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6	No.53	D. Weston to A. W. Weston. Writer says that F. G. S. is helping Mrs. M. W. Chapman prepare for a controversy with Joshua Leavitt.	n.d.
Vol.13	No.26	E. Quincy to H. G. Chapman. Writer says that F. G. S. is going to build a house at Spring St.	2/25/1840
Vol.30	No.47	R. W. Weston to D. Weston. The Shaws are going to Nassau. (Doubtful entry)	2/19/1861
Vol.32	No.92	J. M. Forbes to "My dear Friend" ‹Mrs. M. W. Chapman?› Writer mentions F. G. S.'s death.	11/9/1882

Shaw, Francis George, 1809-1882 Ms.A.1.1

Father of Col. Robert Gould Shaw and husband of Sarah (Blake) Shaw. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9 No.44 W. L. Garrison to F. J. Garrison. Visited F. G. S. on Staten Island. 5/11/1878

B. P. L. Form No. 868--4-4-'56-25M.

Shaw, Francis George, 1809-1882 Ms.A.4.6A

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1 No.13 Mrs. S. B. Shaw to "My dear Friend" [Mrs. M. W. Chapman] Writer's husband, F. G. S., will contribute to the Liberty Bell. [1841]

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Shaw, G A

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Shaw, Gardiner Howland *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Brookline, 1 Aug. 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1400
(1034)

Shaw, George A

2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1865-67. 2s. (3p.)

dp

Ms.Am.
1151

Shaw, George A

Baker, William P

A.N.S. to Capt. George A. Shaw sending clothing charged to Henry W. Sawyer; Boston, 18 June 1863.
1 s. (1 p.)

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950. Mss.Acc. 104

[St. Joan in France]

T.Ms. [London] 7 Mar. 1924. 9 f. (9 p.)

Ms.E.9.4
S6

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950

A.L.S. to [ ] Titterton.

London, 5 Mar 1929. 1s. (2p.)

[Formerly Mss.Acc. 271]

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950. Mss.Acc.101

A.L.s. (initials) to [ ] Barrett; [London] 21 Oct. 1887. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Barrett.

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950. Ms.Eng. 118A

A.L.S. to George Parrington; Annecy, 12 July 1911. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I Parrington, George

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950. Mss.Acc.624 (38)

A.L.S. to Mary Boyle O'Reilly; Kenmare, Ire., 11 Aug. 1920. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Irish Mss in this Library

1 Irish mss in this Library
I O'Reilly, Mary Boyle

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950. Mss.Acc. 102

A.N.s. to L[ouis] Bourgeois Borgex; [London] 27 Feb. 1924. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Borgex, Louis Bourgeois

1924 Shaw, George Bernard 1856- Mss.Acc.103

Mar 11 To L. Bourgeois-Borgex

[London] Offers to revise article to avoid casting aspersions on Verdun and the Marseillaise. Also desires to contradict rumor that Shaw pere and Hamon (his translator) pere were fellow syndicalists.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Bourgeois-Borgex, Louis
Hamon, Augustin Frederic (1862-?)

Ms.E.9.4
69-76

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

A.L.S. to Mr. Pickerill suggesting he apply for conductorship of Bournemouth orchestra; At sea, 9 Feb. 1934.
1 s. (1 p.)

1. Musical mss. in this library.
I. Pickerill, William Jo[illegible], 1892-

Shaw, George Bernard Mss.Acc. 82

Ogden, Charles Kay

2 LL.S. to George Bernard Shaw; Cambridge, etc., 1935.

*Ms.Eng.
217 •Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950.

Archer, Alice (Hayes) d.1928.

Ms.Am.
2173
(14)

T.L.S. to Dale Warren describing luncheon with G.B. Shaw and T.E. Lawrence; Hampshire, Eng., 12 Dec. [1926?] 1s. (2p.)

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950.

Brown, John Mason, 1900-1969.

Ms.Am.
2173
(44)

On approaching George B. Shaw's apartment; [Boston?, 196-] Typescript. 1s. (1p.)

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950.

Burdett, Osbert, 1885-1936.

Ms.Am.
2173
(48)

A.N.S. to Dale Warren making pithy statements on G.B. Shaw and Beverly Nichols; [London?] 4 Oct. 1931. 1s. (1p.)

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Elder, Ann M

Ms.E.9.4
(75-39)

A.N.S. to Richard A. Ehrlich refusing to send G. Bernard Shaw autograph; London, 5 Jan. 1914. 1s. (1p.)

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Patch, Blanche.

Ms.Am. T.N.S. to Dale Warren arranging appointment
2173 with George Bernard Shaw; London, 5 June 1931.
(143) 1s. (1p.)

Ms.qAm.
8(f)

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Patch, Blanche

Typed N.S. to Bernard Falk replying that Bernard Shaw knows nothing about Adah Menken; London, 29 May 1933. 1 p. (1 p.)

Ms.Eng.
294
(293)

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950.

Patch, Blanche

Typed N.S. to J.G. Wilson about G.B. Shaw and his mss.; London, 12 Oct. 1948. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950.

Roos, Allan

Ms.Eng.
294
(589)

A.N.S. to J.G. Wilson refusing to purchase any books by G.B. Shaw because of Shaw's pro-Nazi stand; New York, 24 Dec. 1933. Postcard. (2 p.) Postal markings.

#Ms.A.
21.7
p. 33

Shaw, George C.

A.L.S. to W[illiam] M. Chace; Newport, [R.I.], 9 Aug. 1837. 2 p.

Desire to hold a meeting of the state Society at Newport soon. Necessity of providing able speakers for that occasion.

1 Rhode Island Anti-Slavery Society

Mss.Acc.
2740
(73)

Shaw, Harriet A

A.L.S. to Francis Henry Jenks inviting him to concert, mentioning performers; [Boston] 8 April 1891. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Jenks, Francis Henry, [illegible]38-1894.

Ms.Am.
1659

Shaw, Henry, 1788-1857.

A.L.S. to William L. Marcy seeking his aid in obtaining midshipman's warrant for his son; New York, 24 Apr. [1849?]
1 s. (3 p.)

I Marcy, William Learned, 1786-1857.

SHAW, HENRY, 1788-1857.

Noble, David Addison, 1802-1876.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Charles Lanman offering to provide
2395 biographical sketches of his father-in-law
(34) Henry Shaw and Samuel Shaw; Monroe, Mich.,
9 July 1858. 1s. (1p.)

Shaw, I Ms.A.9.2

Unidentified. The initial may stand for Isabel. See main card for full contents.

Vol.17 No.104 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer was delighted with I. S. 11/5-7/1842

*Ms.Am.
561

.Shaw, J O

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

Ms.Am.
1200
(364)

Shaw, Jane S

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shaw, Jeremiah. Ch A 4.10

1722/3 Church, Thomas.

Shaw vs. Dyer. Little Compton.

[Bristol Sessions.] James Dyer to pay five shillings for raising a false report and five shillings for being drunk, and costs to Jeremiah Shaw. From which judgment Dyer appealed. A.D.S. 1p. 6 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.
Copy attested by Thomas Church. Signature.

1778 Shaw, John. Ms.R 1.1
Oct 18 p.63

For Col. Jacob Gerrish.

1779 Shaw, John. Ms.R 1.1
Feb 12 p.64

For Col. Jacob Gerrish.

1775 Shaw, John. Ms. **G.38.30

Sep 13

Lukens, Jesse

DIGITIZED

To Mr. John Shaw

[Prospect Hill.] Describes affairs around Boston during the British occupancy of Bunker Hill, mentioning the setting off of Arnold's expedition against Quebec, the mutiny in the Continental camp before Bunker Hill, etc. 12p.

published in Historical Documents

1812 Shaw, Lemuel Ch.M.2.2
March 2 pg.1

[Boston] Notice of Mr. Grant's election to a committee of the Washington Benevolent Society.

Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861. *Ch.F.11.117

A.L.S. to Samuel Swett on legal matters; Boston, 30 Apr. 1829. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Swett, Samuel, 1782-1866

Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861. Ch.F.12.45

A.L.S. to Charles S. Daveis; Boston, 11 July 1829. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Daveis, Charles Stewart, 1788-1865.

Shaw, Lemuel. 1781-1861. Ms.972

Letter to David L. Child, with the gift of a book. Dated, Boston, April 16, 1835. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 10 x 8 inches.

I. Child, Daniel Lee

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3288

Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861.

ALS : to Moody Kent, Esq., 1836 Feb. 27.

1 item (2 p. in folder); 25 x 30 cm. + 1 portrait and 1 signature.

Chief Justice of Massachusetts Supreme Court, 1830-1860.

Removed from a collection of documents (Ms.3284) on local lawyers and judges.

1. Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861--Correspondence. 2. Kent, Moody, 1779-1866--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm41596440

000945

Ms.Am.
1833
(3)

Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861.

A.N.S. to Edmund Quincy accepting invitation to dine; Dedham, 1 Nov. [1848] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877.

dp

3

Shaw, Lemuel. 1781-1861. No.64 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Gardner Brewer on business. Dated Court House, April 28, 1859. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 10 x 8 inches.

I Brewer, Gardner

Shaw, Lemnel *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

Ms.Am.
909

Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861

Boston. Social Law Library.

Catalogue of manuscripts and documents in the Lemuel Shaw collection of the Social Law Library; Boston, July 1961. Typescript (Xerox copy) 47 s. (47 p.) Compiled by Judge Elijah Adlow.

Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861. Ms.A.4.1 no.34

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

A.N.S. to Lemuel Shaw; Boston, 17 Apr. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. [illegible]

Ms.Am.
308

Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861.

Massachusetts. Supreme Judicial Court.

Ms.D. (copy): Chief Justice Shaw's instructions to the jury in The Proprietors of Sudbury Meadows vs. The Proprietors of Middlesex Canal with appended statements by plaintiff; «Boston» 1 Oct. 1835. 2 s. (8 p.)

Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861 Ms.A.9.2

Appointed chief justice of Massachusetts in 1830. Resigned from the bench in 1860. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.25	No.79	D. Weston to A. W. Weston. F. Dexter wrote to L. S. urging him to grant a writ of habeas corpus in the Sims case.	4/7/1851
Vol.30	No.59	[D. Weston] to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer mentions the death of L. S.	3/31/1861

Ms.Am.
1661

Shaw, Lemuel.

A.L.S. to Wingate Hayes transferring case to Samuel S. Shaw while in Europe; Boston, 4 July 1865. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hayes, Wingate

Shaw, Lemuel, jr. Ms.1110

Invitations, etc. Manuscripts, etc. 1851-1853.

Shaw, Lemuel. Ch A 11.45

1847
Aug 9

Bates, Joshua, 1776-1854; clergyman and president of

To Lemuel Shaw, Boston.

[Dudley, Mass.] Expects to be able to attend the commencement exercises, and will be glad to meet his own classmates at Shaw's home. Enquires if Knapp has the strength to write a class song for the occasion. Suggests that Swett be asked to ascertain the number of those who are deceased and to gather together as many biographical notes as possible. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Shaw, Lemuel.

Ch A 11.46

For signature as subscriber to a course of lectures see

1843 Dec 1 Bates, Joshua, 1776-1854; clergyman.

Shaw, Lemuel.

Ch B 6.30

1847 Aug 27 Lowell, Charles.

To Lemuel Shaw, Boston.

[Cambridge.] Has been absent for five weeks so could not accept his invitation. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Ms.3288 SHAW, LEMUEL, 1781-1861 -- PORTRIATS

1 photgraph, 3¼"x 2½"

Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861 -- portrait

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3288

Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861.

ALS : to Moody Kent, Esq., 1836 Feb. 27.

1 item (2 p. in folder); 25 x 30 cm. + 1 portrait and 1 signature.

Chief Justice of Massachusetts Supreme Court, 1830-1860.

Removed from a collection of documents (Ms.3284) on local lawyers and judges.

1. Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861--Correspondence. 2. Kent, Moody, 1779-1866--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm41596440

Ms.
2863

Shaw, Mary, 1854-1929.
Papers, 1882-1914.
186 items.

In Boston Public Library, Dept. of Rare Books and Manuscripts.

Actress and suffragist. Includes correspondence from and to Mary Shaw (family and business), manuscripts, photographs and miscellaneous material. Among the correspondents: Addams, Jane, 1860-1935; Barrymore, Ethel, 1879-1959; Bates, Blanche, 1873-1941; Belasco, David, 1854-1931; Davenport, Fanny, 1850-1898; Fawcett, George; etc.

See Finding Aid.

SHAW, MAYNARD FREEMAN.

Ms.SV.
7B
129

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.
Discussion of Maynard Freeman Shaw's testimony in Bridgewater case; [Charlestown, 192-?] A.Ms. 1s. (1p.) In Italian.

Written on verso of telegram of support from Italians of Portland, Maine.

Shaw, Quincy Adams, 1825-1908 Ms.A.1.1

A Boston businessman. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5 No.43 W. L. Garrison to "Dear Friend." An appeal for aid for M. Sheehy, an unemployed accountant, who has credentials from Father Mathew, Q. A. S. and others. 6/18/1857

Shaw; Robert Gould

? Shaw, R. G.

Ch.M.2.2
pg.b.77

[?] On freight on rags, signed, R. G. S.

Ms.Am. 1660 (5)

Shaw (Robert G.) & Co., merchants, Boston.

Ms.L.S. to Howard, March & Co., merchants, Madiera, sending instructions for sale of lumber aboard ship Quincy & order for wine on return trip; Boston, 2 Sept. 1837. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Boston--Commerce--Madiera 2 Quincy (ship)
I Howard, March & Co., merchants, Madiera

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.2
p.307a

Shaw, Robert Gould, 1776-1853

Ms.D.S.: Bill to John Hancock; Boston, 4 Feb. 1800.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancock, John

Ms.Am.
1660
(1)

Shaw, Robert Gould, 1776-1853.

Printed D. filled out in ms.S: Deed of sale conveying house & property on Cornhill at Tyng's Alley to Edward Tuckerman, Jr.; Boston, 31 Dec. 1813. 1 s. (2 p.)

Countersigned by Eliza Willard Shaw and witnessed by Daniel Parkman and Stephen Gorham.

1 Boston--Land transfers.
I Tuckerman, Edward
II Shaw, Eliza Willard
III Parkman, Daniel
IV Gorham, Stephen

Ch.J.7.62

Shaw, Robert Gould, 1776-1853.

A.L.S. to Mr. Fairfield offering to carry his Maryland tobacco at half the usual freight; «Boston?» 15 July «1822?» 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Tobacco--Transportation
I. Fairfield, «John, auctioneer, Boston?»

Ms.Am.
1660
(2)

Shaw, Robert Gould, 1776-1853.

Ms.D.S. by R.G. Shaw and others petitioning U.S. Secretary of Navy to accept James M. Hobby as midshipman; Boston, 13 Mar. 1843. 1 s. (1 p.)

I U.S. Navy Dept.

Ms.Am.
1660
(3-4)

Shaw, Robert Gould, 1776-1853.

2 A.LL.S. to William Sohier on payment of Dr Mason's account for $ 2000.00; Boston, 1851-1852. 2 s. (3 p.)

I Sohier, Willam Davies, 1787-1868.

Shaw, Robert Gould, 1837-1863 H.80.45

1863
Oct. 5

Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.

To Mrs. Horace Mann

[North Shore, Staten Island] Note relating to a magazine picture. Also mentions the death of Robert Gould Shaw, the grief of his parents and a portrait of Col. Shaw painted by Page.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -11-14-'61-3M.

Shaw, Robert Gould, 1836-1863 Ms.A.9.2

Colonel of the 54th Mass. Regt. (colored). Killed at Fort Wagner, South Carolina in July, 1863. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.31 No.19 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to Mme E. B. (C.) Laugel.
R. G. S. is fighting near Frederick in Maryland.
9/24/1862

Vol.32 No.92 J. M. Forbes to "My dear Friend" [Mrs. M. W. Chapman?] Writer quotes the epitaph chosen for R. G. S. by his father, F. G. Shaw. 11/9/1882

Ms.Am.
1200
(365)

Shaw, Robert J

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shaw, Samuel. 1754-1794. Ms.259

Letter to John Hancock, announcing the shipment of gifts to him. Dated Canton in China, December, 1790. Manuscript. 1 page.

1 China—Commerce—U. S.
2 U. S.—Commerce—China

2 U.S.--Commerce--China
I Hancock, John, 1737-1793

Shaw, Samuel, 1754-1794

Cumshing, merchant, Canton, China. Ch.E.4.40

Ms.D.S. (in Chinese characters): receipted bill for nanking and satin to Samuel Shaw; Canton, 27 Dec. 1786. 1 s. (1 p.)

Shaw, Samuel, 1754-1794. Ch.E.4.40A

Lyngchong, merchant, Canton, China.

Ms.D.S. (in Chinese characters): bill to Samuel Shaw; Canton, 7 Dec. 1786. 1 s. (1 p.)

SHAW, SAMUEL, 1768-1834.

Ms.Am.
2395
(34)

Noble, David Addison, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to Charles Lanman offering to provide biographical sketches of his father-in-law Henry Shaw and Samuel Shaw; Monroe, Mich., 9 July 1858. 1s. (1p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.971

SHAW, SAMUEL, 1754-1794

Watterston,

A.L.S. to the Royal Danish Company at Canton, introducing the American Consul, Samuel Shaw; New York, 31 Jan. 1786.
1 s. (2 p.)

Shaw, Sarah Blake Sturgis, 1815-1902.

DIGITIZED

«1841» Shaw, Mrs. Sarah Blake "Mrs. Francis G. Shaw," Ms.A.4.6A
1815-)Vol. 1

Dec. 3 To "My dear Friend" «Mrs.Maria(Weston)Chapman» No.13

«W.Roxbury(Mass.)» The writer's husband (Francis George Shaw) will no doubt contribute to the Liberty Bell. The writer herself explains that she has a strong distaste for lending her name "to any advertisement for the public prints" and therefore will not do so in connection with the fair. A.L.S. 4p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Postscript signed Fran«ci»s Geo«rge» Shaw, promising five dollars to be handed the addressee before the fair.

1 Liberty Bell, periodical
2 Shaw, Francis George, 1809-1882
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

[1842] Shaw, Mrs. Sarah B., 1815- Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.1

To "My dear kind Friend" (Mrs. Eliza Lee (Cabot) Follen?)

[?] The writer gives her reasons for not signing a paper (an invitation to a fair). She would like to do so simply to oblige Mrs. Chapman, whom she admires, "but it is making a somewhat false testimony for me to do so when I feel & take so little interest in the fair."
A.N.S. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) 1787-1860

Shaw, Sarah Blake Sturgis, 1815-1902.

DIGITIZED

«1842.»
2 Nov.

Shaw, Mrs. Sarah Blake, "Mrs. Francis G. Shaw," 1815-

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.27

«West Roxbury, Mass.» "All my numerous slight reasons for refusing my name to the advertisement of the 'Fair' are vanished since witnessing the miserable state of the public spirit in Boston concerning the poor slave now in prison..." The writer will now sign the advertisement "with real delight." A.L.S. 3p. 9 5/8 x 8 1/8 in.

Refers to the arrest and imprisonment of the fugitive slave George Latimer.

1 Latimer, George, fugitive slave
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

[185-?] Shaw, Sarah Blake Sturgis, 1815-1902
~~Shaw, Mrs. Sarah Blake, 1815-~~

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.16
No.62

15 Jan.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«North Shore, Staten Island, N.Y.» The writer thanks the addressee for a Liberty Bell. "I think the Fair was a failure-I furnished over 100 dollars of articles, but few were sold." Asks how the addressee feels about her country now. The writer gives an enthusiastic description of a recently arrived grandson. Asks if the addressee's sisters are still in Italy and if Lucia Weston is getting well in "dear old Rome."

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
2 Weston, Lucia
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

Shaw, Sarah Blake Sturgis, 1815-1902.

[185?]
18 July

Shaw, Mrs. Sarah Blake, 1815-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.16
No.70B

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[North Shore, Staten Island.] The writer is "dreadfully concerned about the result of the proposition to the English government from the W I [West Indian] planters, to bring colored laborers from Africa." France is about to do this; if England does the same, the writer would "fall down in despair." Asks what the addressee thinks of a petition from the American Anti-Slavery Society to the English government, "setting forth the fearful consequence to the Anti-Slavery cause here, & the anxiety we feel upon the subject & praying them to resist the wicked plan ..." The writer thinks that "such miserable half & half [illegible]ocritical papers as the 'N.Y. Times' & 'Boston Traveller' [illegible] doing all they can to help the bad."

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 5/8 x 5 in.

1 West Indies--Abolition of slavery
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

[1863] [Shaw, Sarah Blake (Sturgis)]

Ms.A.5.1 no.18

[June or July]

A.L.S. (S—) to Lydia Maria Child; North Shore [n. d.]
1 s. (1 p.)

1881 Shaw, Sarah B P.91.37

11 Sept To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Staten Island] Congratulating him on the birth of a child; referring to General Hapgood and his failure to put her son in a bed separate from his men. 4 pp. 4 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.

Ms.Am.
1450

Shaw, Sarah B

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.

Shaw, Sarah Blake Sturgis, 1815-1902.

Shaw, Sarah B. "Mrs. Francis George Shaw," 1815- Ms.A.9.2

The mother of Col. Robert Gould Shaw of the 54th Mass. Regiment. See main card for full contents.

Vol.16 No.37A Mrs. M. W. Chapman to D. Weston. Writer spent the night at the house of Mrs. S. n.d.

Shaw, Sarah Blake Sturgis, 1815-1902

Shaw, Sarah (Blake), 1815- Ms.A.1.1

Mrs. Francis George Shaw. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.14 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. J. M. Forbes of Milton and Mrs. S. attended H. W. Beecher's church in Brooklyn at the same time that W.L.G. was there. 10/21/1861

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Shaw, T.

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939): Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

*Ms.Am.
561

Shaw, Thaddeus P

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

Ms. Ch.C.4.45

Shaw, Thomas.

McNeill, Hector, 1728-1785,

A.D.S. : certification of incapacity of Thomas Shaw, seaman directed to Navy Board; Ship Boston, 27 Dec. 1777.

1s (1 p.)

Shaw, Thomas Edward

see

Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1083

Shaw, William

Boston Paper Staining Manufactory

Printed bill to William Shaw for £4, signed by Ebenezer Clough; Boston, 3 May 1800. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shaw, William P.91.37

Adams, Hannah. 1755-1832

To William Shaw

[n.p.] Story of the writer's life. 11 pp. 7 3/4 x 12 1/4 in.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.74A

Shaw, William

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Kensington, 22 June 1877.

Ms.Ch.
B.1.56

Shaw, William Smith, 1778-1826.

A.L.S. to Joseph S. Buckminster recalling death of Walter and informing him of plans for Boston Athenaeum; Boston, 13 May 1807. 1s. (3p.)

1 Boston Athenaeum
I Buckminster, Joseph Stevens, 1784-1812
dpa

/5

1818 June 7

Shaw, William Smith, 1778-1826. Ch B 1.57

To John Bailey, Washington.

[Boston.] Enquires if applications have already been made for the consulate at Trieste. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

I Bailey, John

Shaw, William Smith, 1778-1826.

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

Ms.Am. 2214

A.L.S. to William S. Shaw discussing controversy with William Lambert; Salem, 14 Jan. 1810. 1s. (2p.)

[12.1811]

Ms.Am.
735

Shaw, William Smith, 1778-1826.

Curtis, Charles Pelham, 1792-1864.

A.N.S. to William S. Shaw regarding search for papers; [Boston, April? 1823] 1 s. (2 p.) Added as P.S. on fragment of letter from W[illiam] Whitwell.

Shaw family, Robert Gould Ms.B.1.6
Vol.9
No.51

1862
18 Nov.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

«Leicester, Mass.» ...The writer describes the Shaw family of Boston.
A.L.S. 12pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Shays' rebellion

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787

Adams, Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818.

Ms.Eng.
483
(420)

A.L.S. to John Cranch noting British measures alienating America and Gen. Lincoln's suppression of Shays' rebellion; London, 7 Mar. 1787. 1 s. (3 p.)

1787 SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787. *Ch.C.1.112

Aug. 14 Ashley, Azariah

To [?]

[Camp at Williamstown] Certifies correctness of provision return to his regiment.

Ms.D.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 8 in. Endorsed also by Ashley.

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787 *Ch.F.2.48

Ashley, Moses, of Berkshire Co., Mass.

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers, Treasurer of Massachusetts; [Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb.] 1787. 1 s. (2 p.) On difficulty of collecting taxes and general unrest.

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1787-1787. *Ch.C.1.121

Bowdoin, James, 1726-1790.

A.L.S. to John Sullivan; Boston, 7 Feb. 1787; 14 Feb. 1787. 1 s. (4 p.) On Shays's rebellion.

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787. Mss.Acc. 682 (1)

Groton, Mass. Citizens.

Ms.D.s. (James Prescott and others); Engagement to support the government in the cirsis occasioned by the late insurrection; Groton [Mass.] 4 Dec. 1786. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787.

Mss.Acc. 682
(16)

Groton, Mass. Citizens.

Ms.D. ("Subscription for the soldiers who went to quell in insurrection, 1787"); [Groton, Mass.] 18 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (1 p.) With this is an unidentified list of names (1 s.; 1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Kemp, Levi.

Ms.D.s. (Levi Kemp, Peletiah Russell, Job Shattuck jun., Josias Cartero; oath of allegiance to government; [Groton, Mass., Mar 1787] 1 s. (2p.)

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787. Mss.Acc. 682 (2)

Massachusetts. Council.

Ms.L.s. (John Avery) to Oliver Prescott; Boston, 2 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

SHAY'S REBELLION, 1786-1787. Mss.Acc. 682 (4)

Massachusetts. Council.

Ms.L.s. (John Avery) to Oliver Prescott; Boston, 11 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787. Mss.Acc. 682 (9)

Massachusetts. Council.

Ms.L.s. (John Avery junr) to [Oliver Prescott]; Boston, 9 Mar. 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)

Shay's Rebellion 1787 **G.341.12

[1787] Massachusetts. Militia. Col. Ezra Badlam's regiment.

We the subscribers, voluntarily inlist...for the term of four months...to serve in Capt. Bealam's [sic] regiment [during Shay's rebellion 1787.] Broadside.

Printed form signed by 16 men.

SHAY'S REBELLION, 1787-1787.

Ch.C.3.43

Parks, Warham.

A.D.S.: deposition regarding action of mob in Shays' rebellion in Hampshire County; [n. p., June ~~1786?~~] 1 s. (1 p.)

1782?]

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787. Mss.Acc. 682 (3)

Prescott, Oliver, 1731-1804.

A.L. (draft) s. to James Winthrop; Groton [Mass.] 8 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (3 p.)

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787. Mss.Acc. 682 (12)

Prescott, Oliver, 1731-1804.

A.N. (draft) s. to Governor and Council; Groton [Mass.] 18 June 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787. Mss.Acc. 682 (6)

Prescott, Oliver, 1731-1804.

A.L. (draft) s. to Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln; Groton [Mass.] 22 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787. Mss.Acc. 682 (13)

Prescott, Oliver, 1731-1804.

A.N. (draft) to James Sullivan; Groton [Mass.] 29 Oct. 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787. Mss.Acc. 682 (5

Prescott, Oliver, 1731-1804.

A.L. (draft) s. to the Secretary, the Massachusetts Council; Groton, [Mass.] 14 Jan. 1787. 1s. (2 p.)

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787.

Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, 1789-1867.
Ms.Am. A.Ms.(incomplete): Leaf from story of Shays'
1829 rebellion with episode in which Lora is rescued
from waterfall by Francis Graham and Harry;
[New York? 183-?] 1 s. (2 p.)

SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787 *Ch.F.2.47

Sewall, David, 1735-1825.

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; York [Me.] 16 Oct. 1786. 1 s. (4 p.) On current political unrest.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1787 SHAYS' REBELLION, 1786-1787. *Ch.C.1.110

Feb.17 Warren, H

To the Commissary General

[Pittsfield] Order for ussuance of extra rations to Col. Wood's regiment.

A.D.S. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Receipted on verso by Aaron Brown, quartermaster.

Shea, Daniel. G.41.8.3 p.13

Ms.L.S. to Thomas Hancock; Louisbourg, 8 Apr. 1760. 1 s. (2 p.)

Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, 1824-1892. Ch.D.9.43

Baraga, Frederic, Bp., 1797-1868.

A.N.S. to John Dawson Gilmary Shea; Mackinas, 5 Apr. 1855. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.165a

Shea, S O

A.D.S.: Demand of payment from John Arnold; :n.p.: 27 Jan. 1696. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Arnold, John

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.1
p.3

Sheaf, William

A.D.S.: Certification of Thomas Hancock's bill of lading for gloves; Boston, 10 Nov. 1733. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.1
p.11a

Sheaf, William

Ms.D.S.: Certification of bill of lading for Thomas Hancock's silk; Boston, 1 Oct. 1736. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.1
p.17a

Sheaf, William

Ms.D.S.: Certification of Thomas Hancock's invoice for silk; Boston, 2 Sept. 1741. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Hancock, Thomas, 1703-[illegible]

182-? Sheafe, Jacob. Map 81.3.1708

[Plan showing wharves of Boston from Batterymarch Street to Fleet Street, with the "circular line" Barricado, and gaps. Taken by order of the Selectmen in 1708. Reduced copy by Caleb Snow.]

[Boston. 182-?] Size, 9 x 14 1/8 inches. Scale, none. Manuscript. Colored.

This copy was made, not from the original, but from a copy in the possession of John R. Adams.

Sheafe, Jacob.

[Plan showing wharves of Boston from Batterymarch Street to Fleet Street, the barricado and the circular line. 1708.]

Manuscript. [Boston. 182–?] Colored. Size, 9 × 14⅛ inches. Scale, none. ***Map 81.3.1708**

Reduced copy made by Caleb H. Snow from a copy in possession of John R. Adams.

Same. *Manuscript.* [Boston. 1900?] Size, 25¾ × 38⅜ inches. Scale,

[Continued on the next card.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, February 1, 1935.

D6463 — Boston. Descr. Maps. — Ma[illegible]pts in this Library. Maps. — Boston. Harbor. Maps. — Snow, Caleb Hopkins, ed.

Ms.Am.
1459

SHEAFE, JAMES, 1755-1829.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

A.L.S. to Major R.R. Waldron agreeing to recommend Mr Sheafe & commenting on anti-Administration forces; Boston, 19 June 1828. 1 s. (2 p.)

Sheafe, Lucy *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to H. W. Sumner; Sagamore, 26 May 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1082

Sheafe, Lucy C

A.L.S. to N. Tracy Sheafe describing vacation, relating family news; Sagamore, 6 July 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)

With this is A.L.S. from Mary L. Sheafe to N. Tracy Sheafe relating family news; Portsmouth, 25 July 1845. (2 p.)

I. Sheafe, Mary L
II. Sheafe, N Trac[illegible]

Ms.Am.
1082

Sheafe, Mary L

Sheafe, Lucy C

A.L.S. to N. Tracy Sheafe describing vacation, relating family news; Sagamore, 6 July 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)

With this is A.L.S. from Mary L. Sheafe to N. Tracy Sheafe relating family news; Portsmouth, 25 July 1845. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1082

Sheafe, N Tracy

Sheafe, Lucy G

A.L.S. to N. Tracy Sheafe describing vacation relating family news; Sagamore, 6 July 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)

With this is A.L.S. from Mary L. Sheafe to N. Tracy Sheafe relating family news; Portsmouth, 25 July 1845. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2.3 v.1 p.179

Sheafe, Samson

A.D.S.: Protest against Josiah Johnson's bill of exchange for £24; Plymouth, Mass., 28 Sept. 1697. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Johnson, Josiah

SHEAFE, SAMPSON Ch.E.11.33B

Jeffries, David

Ms.D.S.: Deposition regarding a Boston wharf owned by Jonathan Curwen and Sampson Sheafe; Portsmouth [N.H.] 2 May 1733. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by George Jaffrey and John Penhallow.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sheaffe, William. *Ch.M.1.10 (107)

A.D.s. (Certification); Boston, 25 May 1741. 1 s. (1 p.)

Sheaffe, William. *Ch.M.1.7 (46)

Ms.L.s. to the Massachusetts Superior court of judicature; Boston [ ] Feb. 1759. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Suffolk Co.)

Sheahan, Henry Beston

see

Beston, Henry, 1888-1968.

*Ms.Eng.
180
(8)

Shearing, John, of Raynham, Eng.

A.L.S. to Lord «George Townshend»; Rainham, 9 May 1793.
1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
180
(12)

Shearing, John, of Raynham, Eng.

Stokes, William, of Fakenham, Eng.

A.N.S. to John Shearing; Fakenham, Eng., 16 Sept. 1793.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shearman, John, 1604-1691

see

Sherman, John, 1604-1691

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Shearman, Julia A
v.34
p.135B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Lexington, Va., 30 March 1866.

185-? Shebet Jehudah. No. 8 in D.MSS.3

Boston? (3) pp. 32 cm.

Specimen of the language of the Spanish Jews of Turkey, extracted from page 97 of a work entitled Shebet Jehudah, printed at Salónica about 1848 or 1849. (Words enclosed in brackets are Hebrew.)

1 Judao-Spanish mss
1 Judaeo-Spanish mss in this Library

Sheboygan County, Wis. Geography, description and travel. Maps.

*Map 109.2.S3.[188-?]

Sheboygan County, Wis. [Map.] ~~No. 3 in *Map 99.1~~
Manuscript. N. p. [188–?] Size, 17 × 24 inches. Scale (computed), 1½ miles to inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, December 30, 1910.

H4621 — Sheboygan County, Wis. Geog. Maps. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — No main card.

Ms.Th.
4

Shed, Charles D

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1762
Oct 4

Shed, Joseph

Ch K 1.3
page 76
verso

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

1798 Shed, Joseph. Ch B 12.37
June 27

For Thomas K. Jones.

[Written from ?] Receipt for supplies. D.S. 1p. 4 x 6in.

I Jones, Thomas K

Ms.Am.
1072
(326)

Shedd, Joel Herbert, 1834-1915.

A.N.S. to ‹Welch, Bigelow & Co.› requesting information on grammatical question; Providence, R.I., 23 Nov. 1875. 1 s. (1 p.)

1855
Jan 2

Shedd, William Greenough Thayer, 1820-1894. Ch A 11.42

To Professor Edwards Amasa Park.

[Andover.] Notice of the Preparatory Lecture; asks him to see Butler about the collection for the Bible Society.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.

I Park, Edwards Amasa

Shedd, William Greenough Tyler, 1820-1894. Ch.E.1.41

Lewis, Tyler, 1802-1877.

A.L.S. to William Greenough Tyler Shedd; Schenectady, 29 Oct. 1858. 1 s. (2 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Shedd, William Greenough Thayer, 1820-1894 Ch A 12.77

1856 Lewis, Tayler, 1802-1877.
Jan 24

To Professor Shedd.

[Union College, Schenectady.] Asks for permission to answer Dana's criticism of his work. Declares him unjust and prejudiced. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Shed (Joseph) & Son (caterers)

Ms.Th.1.D 149, D 250, T 3 (45, 69), T 7 (233), T 8 (283), T 24 (18), T 25 (27, 49)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

*Ch.M.2.3 v.6

Sheo, John

p.1137 Bourne, S

A.L.S. and a printed letter to John Sheo about fur trade; Amsterdam, 21 July 1807. 1 s. (4 p.)

p.1139 A.L.S.——— 6 Aug. 1807. 1 s. (2 p.)

Shee, Sir Martin Archer, 1769-1850. *Ch.I.2.86

A.L.S. to Edwin Landseer; London, 3 July 1837. 2 s. (3 p.)

I Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry, 1802-1873

1695/6 Shee, S. G. Ch.M.2.3
Jan 26 .1,a.165

[Boston] Report upon an execution.

Ms.Am.
1600
(84-85)

Sheehan, Joseph.

2 T.LL.S. to Fred Allen asking for money; Dorchester, 1936. 2 s. (2 p.)

I Allen, Fred, 1894-1956
dpcl

A

*Ms.A.1.1. Sheehy, Michael J., addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 5, no. 45 1857,

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sheehy, Michael J Ms.A.1.1

An Irish accountant. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5	No.43	W. L. Garrison to "Dear Friend." An appeal for help for M..J. S., who needs clothing, money and employment.	6/18/1857
	No.44	W. L. Garrison to "Dear Friend." Almost the same as the preceding letter.	6/20/1857

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Sheepscott River

For information relating to the above, see the *Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers* (Boston, 1939): Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

Sheffer, Harry

R-B
BLS
Ms.
365

Woods, Arthur H.

A.L.S. to M. Merrill regarding scholarship for Harry Sheffer and asking him to administer it. Cohasset : ms., 13 Sept. 1899.

1 s. (4 p.) ; 21 cm.

I.T.

See also 366+7

RG90-532300 MRG90-532300

11307

Sheffer, Henry Maurice, 1883-1964 Mss.Acc. 2131

2 A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Maplewood [N. J.?] etc. 1906-11.

Sheffield, Dennen. Ch B 13.1

1775
June 7 Signature among those on the receipt for wages of Capt. Joseph Moss's company, Cambridge, June 7, 1775.

DIGITIZED

Ms.Am.
1018
(11)

Sheffield, Edward Lyulph Stanley, baron, 1839-

A.N.S. to F. W. Chesson requesting address of William Lloyd Garrison for Duke of Argyll, reporting latter's acceptance of chairmanship for Garrison breakfast; «London» 15 June «1867» 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
2 Argyll, George Dougla[illegible]mpbell, duke of, 1823-
I Chesson, Frederick W[illegible]n, 1833-1888

Sheffield, England. Abolitionists. Ms.A.4.6A

See main card for full contents.

Vol.1 No.106 M. Brady to the A.S. Bazaar, Boston, Mass. A list of articles sent to the Boston from Sheffield. 10/27/1846

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Shelburne, Lord

see

Lansdowne, William Petty, marquis of, 1737-1805.

Shelburne (Mass.). Arms Cemetery Association.

see

Arms Cemetery Association, Shelburne (Mass.)

1776
Mar 6

Shelburne, Mass. Committee of Correspondence. *Ch.C.1.36

Hawley, Joseph.

DIGITIZED

To the Committee of Correspondence in Shelbourn.

«Northampton» Notifies them of a proposed meeting of the Committees of Correspondence of the County. They intend to consider the suspension of the Court of General Sessions and the present status of the justices in the County. A.D.S. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Attested as a true copy of Levi Shephard.

Ms.Am.
447

SHELBURNE, MASS.--HISTORY.

Packard, T   , Jr.

A.L.S. to «?» regarding anti-slavery activity in Shelburne; Shelburne, Mass., 19 Feb. 1819 (?) 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shelby, Isaac, 1750-1826. Ch.C.7.68

A.L.S. to John Coburn; Frankfort, 7 Aug. 1813. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Coburn, John, Maysville.

Shelby, Isaac, 1750-1826. Ch A 3.59

1813 Sept 1 Alston, Joseph.

To His Excellency Isaac Shelby, Governor of Kentucky.

[Charleston, S.C.] Has received the letter informing him of the capture of Charles Thompson charged with stealing negroes belonging to John Byrd Jr., and John Caruthers. Captain Byrd is authorized to receive the prisoner.
A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Appended, a note in a different handwriting: Warrant issued, 1st Oct., 1813.

Shelby, Isaac.

Ch D 5.45

1798 ? Brown, James, 1766-1835; U.S. senator and minister to France.

To Isaac Shelby, governor of Kentucky.

[Lexington, Ky.] Has been able to procure only the acts of the second session, 1st assembly, those of 94 and 95. Cannot obtain the others anywhere. Will attend to the letters which he wishes to have copied, before his consulship expires. Believes that Garrard ? is anxious to obtain Shelley's position. His brother writes that a majority will vote against making provision for British treaty. A.L.S. 1p. 13 x 8 in.

Sheldon, No.49 in **Ms.E.9.1

Chateaubriand, Francois Rene Auguste, Vicomte de.

Letter to M. Sheldon, charge d'affaires des Etats-Unis. Dated, Paris, Le 29 octobre 1823. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 12 x 8 in.

In regard to the abolition of the slave trade. In French.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 89

Sheldon, David Newton

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Waterville College, 27 Sept. 1843. 1 p.

Instructions concerning the enclosed letter which is to be sent to Mr Childs.

1 Childs, ~~David Lee~~ John.

Ms.Am.
1809
(210)

Sheldon, Elisha.

A.L.S. to Boston Selectmen on funds collected for victims of 1760 fire; Litchfield, Conn. 8 Sept. 1760. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Boston--Fire, 1760
I Boston. Selectmen.

Sheldon, Joseph

Ms. 2563

Sheldon, Stephen R

Ms. journal, kept by Stephen R. Sheldon, of a voyage from Providence, R.I., to Alexandria, Va., and back to Providence on board the brig "George Washington" (Joseph Sheldon, Master) [p.11-27], and of a voyage from Pawtucket, R.I., to Norfolk, Va., on board the sloop "Lively" (Simeon Smith, Master) [p.28-46]; 8 Feb. 1807 - 25 Apr. 1808. 1v.(46p.)

Incomplete. First two pages (mutilated) contain data relative to latitude and longitude.

Ms. 2563

Sheldon, Stephen R

Ms. journal, kept by Stephen R. Sheldon, of a voyage from Providence, R.I., to Alexandria, Va., and back to Providence on board the brig "George Washington" (Joseph Sheldon, Master) [p.11-27], and of a voyage from Pawtucket, R.I., to Norfolk, Va., on board the sloop "Lively" (Simeon Smith, Master) [p.28-46]; 8 Feb. 1807 - 25 Apr. 1808. 1v.(46p.)

Incomplete. First two pages (mutilated) contain data relative to latitude and longitude.

Sheldon, Susannah

Ch A 2.67

1692 May 17 Hathorne, John

To the marshals and constables of Boston.

[Salem.] Warrant for the arrest of Daniel Andrew and George Jacobs, charged with acts of witchcraft on the bodies of Mary Walcot, Abigail Williams, Mary Lewis and others. D.S. 1p. 13 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed also by Jonathan Corwin.

By order of the governor and council.

Appended: Warrant for Elizabeth Coloson for acts committed upon the bodies of Susannah Sheldon and others. D.S.

Signed also by Jonathan Corwin.

Sept 10 Appended: Warrant for Elizabeth Coloson issued to the sheriffs of Suffolk County, whither the woman has fled, according to information from William Arnold of Reading.

The third warrant is written in the hand of John Joyliffe and signed by him.

Sheldon, William Ch.G.4.29a

Pepys, Samuel, 1633-1703.

Ms.D.S. to William Sheldon; [Appointment of Edward Halfor as Boatswain on the H.M.S. Hound]; Greenwich, 30 November 1665. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.F
.6.2
(2)

Sheldrake, M

A.N.S. on behalf of Thomas Clarkson to H. C. Wright; Playford Hall, 8 Sept. 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846
II Wright, Henry Clarke, 17[illegible]1870

*Ms.F
.6.2
(3)

Sheldrake, M

A.L.S. on behalf of Thomas Clarkson to H. C. Wright; Playford Hall, 9 Sept. 1845. 1 s. (4) p. With autograph postscript by Clarkson.

I Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-[illegible]46
II Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

Ms.Am.
1583
(5)

SHELLAC

Sale, William A

A.L.S. to R.C. Mackay & J.T. Coolidge sending account of sale of shellac; New York, 8 Nov. 1849. 1 s. (2 p.)

Shelley, John.

Ch A 11.23

1791 Aug 27

Allen, Ira, 1751-1814; soldier.

To John Shelley, New York.

[Colchester.] Finds that his letters convey a different impression from his converstion. Will make a payment as soon as convenient but cannot do so immediately because of a delay, the rafts having been held up at the rapids. May be able to make an arrangement with Roswell Hopkins. Cannot answer his questions as to the division of property but advises him to bring all his claims on the property of General Ethan Allen at the next session. A.L.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Shelley, Mary Godwin.

About 1825

Shelley, Mary (Godwin), 1797-1851; author. Ch J 2.103

To John Howard Payne.

[Written from ?] Welcomes Payne to England. Promises to write to him later. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.
Envelope addressed to Payne, attached.

Shelley, Mary (Godwin) Wollstonecraft, 1797-1851.

Ch.H.8.40

A.L.S. to John Howard Payne; Kentish Town, 21 Apr. 1826. 4 pp.

I. Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852.

Ms.E
.9.4
75-168
(1)

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822.

A.L.S. to Brookes Son & Dixon, London, requesting them to honor draft sent to Thomas Peacock; Geneva, Switz., 2 Aug. 1816. 1s. (1p.)

With this is portrait of Shelley.

1 Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866
I Brookes Son & Dixon, bankers, London
dpa

5

SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, 1792-1822.

Edmonds, John Maxwell

Ms.Eng. 156(45)

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; [Cambridge, Eng.] 25 Feb. 1921. 1 s. (3 p.) Suggests that an edition of Shelley's Adonais be published for the centenary of Keats' death.

SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, 1792-1822.

Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866.

Ms.E Draft on Brookes & Co. to pay T. Hookham
.9.4 $25 from P.B. Shelley's account; London, 26
75-168 Dec. 1817. ls. (1p.)
(2)

SHELLOT, FRANCIS Ch.E.11.19

New Hampshire (Colony) Treasurer.

A.D.S.: Record of payment of wages to Francis Shellot [Shellets?]for his services at Fort William and Mary; Portsmouth [1705?] 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shells. Ch B 7.44

1859
Nov 25

Gould, Augustus Addison.

Letter to ?

[Boston] The pupa is the P. modica. Corrects errors in the labeling of other specimens. Does he wish the shells returned? A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: A.A.Gould.

Shells.

Ch A 13.52

1839 June 10 Shepard, Charles Upham, 1804-1886.

To Thomas R.Dutton, Savannah, Ga.

[New Haven.] Knows of no conchologist who can supply his needs except Dr.Karenel who is a very busy man. He can see the collection by calling at the college in Queen Street. Advises him to collect herbaceous plants, and to investigate fossils. Hopes he can visit Sullivan's Island while in Charleston and gather shells for himself.
A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Shelly, John In *Q.7.5

Cuala Industries, Ltd., Dundrum, Ire.

Printed form (receipt) filled out in ms. to John Shelly, and signed by Elizabeth C. Yeats; Dundrum, 27 Sept. 1912. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shelly, John In: *Q.7.5

Yeats, Elizabeth Corbet.

A.L.S. to John Shelly; Dundrum, Ire., 27 Sept. 1912.
1 s. (2 p.) On a possible publication at the Cuala Press.

Shelton, Frederick William, 1815-1881. Ch.E.4.41

A.L.S. (William Shelton) to [Arthur Cleveland Coxe]; [n. p., 7 July 1849] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, Bp., 1818-1896

Shelton, Philo. Ms.162

Letter to Mr. William Winthrop, of Cambridge, in regard to a church in Fairfield, Conn., etc. Dated Bridgeport, April 3, 1810. Manuscript. 2p.

Shelton, Thomas J. & Stephen (pump & block makers)

Ms.Th.1.T 33 (14)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Shelton, W

Ms.Am.
1920

Fuller, Thomas Brock, Bp. of Niagara, 1810-1884.
A.L.S. to the Rev. Dr. Shelton on learning of his accident and wishing him well; Toronto, 12 Aug. 1875. 1 s. (1 p.)

Shelton, W

Ms.Am.
1919

Stewart, Charles James, Bp. of Quebec, 1775-1837.

A.L.S. to the Rev. W. Shelton informing him that the Rev. William Hopwood who deserted his wife in England and eloped with a Mrs Stanley has gone to Nashville; York, Canada, 4 Dec. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.)

Shenstone, William, 1714-1763. Ch.G.13.45

A.L.S. (mutilated ffagment) to Mr. Hylton, etc.; [n. p.] 1 Jan. 1757. 2 pp.

I. Hylton

I Hylton,

DIGITIZED

1777 Shepard, Alexander, Jun. Ch B 12.261
June 10

Directed to ?

[Watertown] Certifies that he has not paid any consideration to Mr. Reynolds or any other selectman of the town of Bridgewater for their transporting a load of powder. A.D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 6 in.

[52,261]
3924138

1 U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies.
2Reynolds, Nathaniel

«1878» Shepard, C O Ms KF
May 2 Vol.III

To Kate Field Correspondence
No.1366

«United States Consulate, Bradford» The writer regrets that he cannot attend the Shakespeare Memorial benefit. Sends two guineas. Asks if Miss Field has the time to read about some of his personal experiences.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.

1839
June 10

Shepard, Charles Upham, 1804-1886.

Ch A 13.52

To Thomas R.Dutton, Savannah, Ga.

[New Haven.] Knows of no conchologist who can supply his needs except Dr.Karenal who is a very busy man. He can see the collection by calling at the college in Queen Street. Advises him to collect herbaceous plants, and to investigate fossils. Hopes he can visit Sullivan's Island while in Charleston and gather shells for himself. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Dutton, Thomas R
Shells.

Ch.J.7.73

Shepard, Charles Upham, 1804-1886.

Ms.: Account of remarks at meeting of Association of American Geologists and Naturalists; «n.p., 184-?»
1 s. (2 p.)

1. Naturalists, American
I. Association of American Geologists and Naturalists.

1854 Feb 17

Shepard, Charles Upham, 1804-1886.

Ch A 13.53

To Professor Silliman.

[Charleston, S.C.] Has received from Coward and Company a bill for models of the Kohinoor diamond which Prince Albert authorized. Had not anticipated such a cost but presumes the models are excellently cut and mounted. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

Silliman, B
Diamonds

Ms.Eng.
294
(115-17)

Shepard, Ernest Howard, 1879-

3 A.NN.S.,etc. to J.G. Wilson; Longdown, 1932-1933.
3 s. (4 p.)

For further information see Accession records.

Shepherd, George (supernumerary manager)

Ms.Th.1.T 40 (13, 19, 31, 73, 87, 97, 102, 112), T 41 (3, 11, 27, 34, 43, 48, 58, 69), T 42 (9, 54, 62, 69, 91), T 43 (1, 23, 45, 64)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Shepherd, George (proprietor)

Ms.Th.1.P 38

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.3
p. 34

Shepard, George.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Brunswick, 5 Sept. 1833. 3 p.

Names of ministers who are willing to sign the paper on slavery. Plans for securing more names.

Shepard, George Ch.E.4.42

A.L.S. to Bela Bates Edwards; Bucksport, Me., 9 Apr. 1842. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Edwards, Bela Bates, 1802-1852.

Shepard, George Ch.E.4.43

A.L.s. to Bela Bates Edwards; Bangor, Me., 18 Dec. 1844. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Edwards, Bela Bates, 1802-1852

*Ms.A.1.1 **Shepard, George, addressee**

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v.1, no.1 1830, Sept. 13

Shepard, George

Ms.B.9.1(1)

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

2 copy books: copies of letters written by A. A. Phelps to A. Mahan (14 Oct. 1839), Mrs. L. A. Bradford (28 Sept. 1841), Mr. [T. P.] Tenney (8 Nov. 1841, 7 Mar. 1843), W. Frost (8 Dec. 1841), J. Appleton (7 Jan. 1842), G. J. Tillotson (31 Jan. 1842), R. A. Putnam (5 Feb. 1842), W. W. Pratt (7 Feb. 1842), A. G. Phelps (7 Feb. 1841 [i.e. 1842]), [C.] Barber (9 Feb. 1842),

(cont. on next card)

Shepard, George

Phelps, A. A. (card 2) Ms.B.9.1(1)

J. D.Crosby (18 Apr. 1842), I. R. Barbour (19 Apr. 1842), E. J. Kenney (29 Apr. 1842), C. T. Torrey (28 Apr. 1842, 6 Aug. and 10 Dec. 1844), J. Sturge (30 Apr. 1842), I. Codding (2 May 1842), E. Weymouth (3 May 1842), S. [J.] May (4 May 1842), J. T. Woodbury (5 May 1842), [S. T.] Spear (21 July 1842), [R.] Anderson (13 Aug. 1842,

(cont. on next card)

Shepard, George

Phelps, A. A. (card 3) Ms.B.9.1(1)

15 Jan. 1845), J. Fowler (2 and 5 Sept. 1842), T. Lafon (30 Mar. 1843, 6 Aug. 1844)), [J.] Edwards (30 Mar. 843), Prof. Warner (30 Mar. 1842 [i.e. 1843]), [G.] Shepard (31 Mar. 1843), [W.] Bradford (31 Mar. 1843), [W. H.] Bidwell (18 Apr. 1843), [J. P.] Cowles (18 Apr. 1843), [C. S]. Renshaw (5 and 18 Dec. 1843), [S.] Osgood

(cont. on next card)

Shepard, George

Phelps, A. A. (card 4) Ms.B.9.1(1)

(7 Dec. 1843), J. P. Williston (7 Dec. 1843), Maverick Congregational Society (12 Dec. 1843), L. Tappan (8 Jan., 28 June 1844, 7 and 15 Jan. 1845), J. Bishop (16 Jan. 1844), [W. A.] Hallock (5 Apr. 1844), Mrs. [M. E]. Jones (6 Aug. 1844), J. W. Cross (12 Aug. 1844), [H. A.] Graves

(cont. on next card)

Shepard, George

Phelps, A. A. (card 5) Ms.B.9.1(1)

(4 Sept. 1844), L. W. Gilbert (9 Sept. 1844), [J.] Robbins (1 Oct. 1844), [P.] Greely Jr. (2 Oct. 1844), [S. W.] Benedict (1 Oct. 1844), E. Davis (2 Dec. 1844), and others; Boston, 1839-1845. 63 items in 2v. (ca. 83 and 74 pp.)

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 68

Shepard, George

Walker, Asa

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Bangor, Me., 19 June 1846. 4 p.

Opinion concerning Professor Shepard.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shepard, George C *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Boston, 27 Sept. 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1391

SHEPARD, GEORGE C

Humphrey, N

A.L.S. to Dr. Raffles in Liverpool, introducing George C. Shepard; Amherst, Mass., 22 Apr. 1839. 1 s. (3 p.)

Shepard, Harvey Newton

Ms.Am.
1400
(1036)

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1878-1889. 3s. (3p.)

dp

DIGITIZED

1839 Shepard, Olivia Ms.A.9.2
14 Oct. Vol.12
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.50

[Foxborough, Mass.] The writer announces the forwarding of merchandise for the Anti-Slavery fair, consisting mostly of straw hats. Praises the spirit of sympathy and cheerfulness with which contributions were made.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Shepard, I——c F Ms. 1421

Poem: The Willof God. March 23, 1837

Shepard, Isaac Fitzgerald, 1816-1889. Ch.E.4.44

A.L.S. to Mosds Grant; Boston, 15 July 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Grant, Moses, Jr.

Ms.Am.
1704

Shepard, James Edward, 1875-1947.

T.L.S. to George L. Paine requesting contribution to North Carolina College for Negroes; Durham, 7 Sept. 1933. 1 s. (1 p.)

I North Carolina Colle[illegible] Negroes, Durham
II Paine, George Lyman, [illegible]-1967.

1674
Dec 2

Shepard, Jeremiah, 1648-1720; clergyman.

Ch A 2.49

To the church of Christ at Rowley.

[Rowley ?] Had been urged by Mr. Phillips to accept the call as assistant pastor at Rowley. Felt himself wholly unfitted for such a responsibility but yielded after two years, to their desires. Now feels that there is a dissatisfaction among his congregation and desires to know in what particular he has failed them. A.L.S. 2p. 13 x 9 in.

Rowley, Mass--Churches
Phillips

Shepard, Jeremiah Ch A 2.36

Named (of Rowley) as one of the English who took an Indian child in service from among the number that surrendered with John of Packachooge in August, 1676.

See entry under:

1676 Gookin, Daniel, 1612-1687.
Aug 10

Shepard, Jeremiah, 1648-1720; clergyman. Ch A 2.49

1677 Oct 8 Phillips, Samuel, d.1696; clergyman.

Deposition.

[Written from ?] Testifies that Philip Nelson had been given a quarter of a year to consider his answer to several offences; that he had then called Phillips to the Ipswich Court. Had been much stirred, as also by the vote of the townspeople as to Mr. Shepard's keeping a fortnightly lecture. D.S. 1p. 4 3/4 x 6 in.

Statement that Deacon Maximilian Jewett and Deacon William Tenney testified to the substance of the deposition. Signed by Samuel Symonds, as deputy governor.

Shepard, John Ch.E.11.18

Perkins, John

Ms.D.S.: Deposition of John Perkins and John Abbot regarding a boundary dispute with John Shepard; Portsmouth «N. H.», 20 Oct. 1706. 1 s. (1 p.) Attested to by George Vaughan.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SHEPARD, JOHN Ch.E.12.13

New Hampshire. President, 1776-1784.(Meshech Weare).

Ms.D.S.: Warrant for arrest of the John Shepards, father and son, suspected of counterfeiting; Exeter, 15 Apr. 1777. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Josiah Bartlett and Ebenezer Thompson. Endorsement on rear records the subjects' arrest, 19 Apr. 1777.

SHEPARD, JOHN, JR. Ch.E.12.13

New Hampshire. President, 1776-1784.(Meshech Weare).

Ms.D.S.: Warrant for arrest of the John Shepards, father and son, suspected of counterfeiting; Exeter, 15 Apr. 1777. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Josiah Bartlett and Ebenezer Thompson. Endorsement on rear records the subjects' arrest, 19 Apr. 1777.

Ms.Th.
4

Shepard, Preston

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.2
no.4

Shepard, Thomas, 1605-1649.
A.L.S. to John Cotton ; Newtown [i.e. Newton, Mass.?], 163-? 1s.(2p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

I. Cotton, John, 1584-1652.

✓✓
dps

4

Shepard, Thomas, 1605-1649.

Ms.Am.
1504
no. 2

Cotton, John, 1584-1652.
A.Df.: The singing of psalmes, [preface to the Bay Psalm Book, 1640; n.p., 1640?] ... (Card 2)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

Shepard, Thomas, 1605-1649.

Stone, Samuel, 1602-1663.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.1
no.4

A.L.S. to Rev. Thomas Shepard giving account of Thomas Hooker's death and personal news; Hartford, Conn., 19 July 1647. 1s. (4p.)

Published in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, v.8, p.544.

Shepard, Thomas, 1635-1677.

Shepard, Thomas, 1658-1685.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.4
no.65

A.L.S. to Increase Mather containing extracts from his father's journal on comet of March 1668; Charlestown, Mass., 20 Dec. 1682. 1s. (2p.)

Notes by Mather on verso.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.603.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.4
no.18

Shepard, Thomas, 1658-1685.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather sending account from England of danger to Hartford Colony; [Charlestown, Mass.] 24 July [1681?] 1s. (2p.)

Notes by Mather on address leaf.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.602.

I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

A

Ms.Am.
1502
v.4
no.65

Shepard, Thomas, 1658-1685.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather containing extracts from his father's journal on comet of March 1668; Charlestown, Mass., 20 Dec. 1682. 1s. (2p.)

Notes by Mather on verso.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.603.

1 Comets--1668
I Shepard, Thomas, 1635-1677
II Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

1786 Oct 20 Shepard, William, 1737-1817; major-general. Ms.Ch. J. 2.104

Receipt for Nathaniel Appleton.

[Mass.] Received of Nathaniel Appleton, Continental Loan Officer, one hundred and thirteen dollars. A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 8 1/2 in.

Ms.Am.
1489
(37)

Sheperd, V L

Typescript: If, with apologies to Kipling; [n.p., 19--?] 1 s. (1 p.)

Shepherd, Mss.Acc.358

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to [ ] Shepherd; [n.p., n. d.] 1 s. (4 p.); photograph.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1776
Mar 6

Shephard, Levi. Ch.C.1.36

Hawley, Joseph.

DIGITIZED

To the Committee of Correspondence in Shelbourn.

.Northampton. Notifies them of a proposed meeting of the Committees of Correspondence of the County. They intend to consider the suspension of the Court of General Sessions and the present status of the justices in the County. A.D.S. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Attested as a true copy of Levi Shephard.

Ms.Am.
1200
(366)

Shepherd, L M

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1197b

SHEPHERD, MOSES.

Perkins, Thomas.

ALS to John Moriarty in Topsfield asking him to give money to Moses Shepard; Salem, Mass., 24 June 1815. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
413

SHEPHERD, SILAS.

Thorp, John

Ms.D.S. (John Thorp; Charles N. Tibbitts): Transfer of Thorp's rights in Thorp and Shepherd's Locket Bobbin Winder to David Wilkinson; «n.p.» 18 June 1818. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms. 2329

Shepherd, Thomas

A.N.S. to William Maxwell; Northampton, 26 Nov. 1814. 1s. (1p.)

Ms.Am.
306

Shepley & Hayes, Saco, Me.

A.N.S. to Hutchins & Wheeler regarding trial date; Saco, Me., 6 Feb. 1852. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Hutchins & Wheeler, [illegible]on.

1756 SHEPPARD, JOHN *Ch.F.10.85

Sep 26 Massachusetts (Colony) Lieutenant-Governor (Spencer Phips)

Ms.D.S. (Removal of John Sheppard from office as Justice of the Peace and as Guardian of Indinas) 3 pp.

Signed also by J. Willard.

Annotation on p. 3 by Benjamin Pollerd, Sheriff, that John Sheppard has been notified of this action, March 13, 1756.

Ms. 3888

[Sheppard, John H.?]

Ms. with several original poems, dedicated "To Miss Helen Wood, March 1819."
23 pp., sewn in a single signature with a ribbon.

1. Wood, Helen.
2. Poetry

1827
Jan 8

Sheppard, John Hannibal, 1789-1873. Ch B 10.10

To Stephen Longfellow.

[Wiscasset] In trying to get Captain Bassett's deposition and will not file interrogatories at present. Is not well acquainted with Admiralty proceedings. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Longfellow, Stephen
Mass. Courts. Admiralty

Ms.Am
1399

SHEPPARD, JOHN HANNIBAL, d.1871.

Durivage, Francis Alexander, 1814-1881.

Ink drawing ("Durivage del.") of J.Sheppard (i.e., John Hannibal Sheppard?); ‹Boston? ca.1850?› 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.
296
(2)

Sheppard, Levett

Hooker, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865.

A.L.S. to [Levett] Sheppard enclosing note for Mr. Yates, describing work with collection; Halesworth, 1 May 1817. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.E.9.4
69-7

Sheraton Plaza Hotel, Boston

Churchill, Sir Winston Spencer, 1874-1965.

A. signature on page removed from guest register of Copley-Plaza Hotel; Boston, 10 Mar. 1932. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sherborne, Dorset, England. Ms. 120

1684 Henchman, John, Sherborne, Eng.

Mar. 4 Certification of the baptism of John Hudd and of his daughter Joane, and of the marriage of Joane to Jeremiah Lodge, also of Sherborne.

Ms.D.S. Sherborne, Dorset, Eng. 1 p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.

Signed also by Alexander Williams, Robert Hathorne, John Horne, Reginald Pond, George Remington, William Thornton and George Dyer.

1767 Sherbourne, Thomas Mss. Acc. 515

Mar 10 Oliver, Nathaniel

Petition recommending his [Nathaniel Oliver's] installation as headmaster of the North Grammar School, Boston.
A.D.S. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 12 3/4 in.

Ms.Eng.
292
(110)

Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, viscount, 1811-1892.

Ms.L.S. to [C. Kegan Paul] about proofs of book [his Poems of a life?]; [London] 15 June [1884?] 1 s. (3 p.)

I Paul, Charles Kegan, [illegible]-1902

Ms.Eng. 292 (110)

Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, viscount, 1811-1892.

Ms.N.S. to [C. Kegan Paul] about book; Warlingham, 17 Oct. 1884. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Paul, Charles Kegan, 1[illegible]-1902

Sherburn, William Ch F 11.8

1746 Mar 7 Auchmuty, Robert, d.1750; lawyer and judge.

For William Sherburn, of Boston.

[Boston.] Robert Auchmuty, attorney to Richard Farrish, Benjamin Hallowell and Benjamin Kent are bound and obliged to William Sherburn for a sum of money. Sherburn, having recovered judgement in the Superiour Court of Judicature, and Farrish, having informed the Court that he would prosecute a Writ of Review, moved the Court that Hallowell and Kent be allowed as sureties. Should the said Farrish answer and pay to Sherburn the damages, the obligation to be void and of none effect. D.S. 1p. 12 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Blank form filled in.

Signed also by Benjamin Pemberton, clerk; Benjamin Kent, and Benjamin Hallowell.

Sherburne, John Samuel, 1757-1830. Ch.E.4.45

A.L.S. to Noah Emery; [Portsmouth, N.H.] 21 Feb. 1806. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Emery, Noah

Sherburne, John Samuel, 1757-1830. Ch.E.4.46

A.L.S. to Noah Emery; Berlin, N.H., 19 Jan. 1809. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Emery, Noah

1752 Aug 28

Sherburne, Joseph

Ch K 1.3
page 34

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 20

Sherburne, Mass.

Lee, Samuel.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Mendon, 5 July 1830.
3 p.

Pleasant visit in Sherburne.

*Ms.A.
21.3
p. 3

Sherburne, Mass.

Lee, Samuel.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Sherburne, 2 Jan. 1832. 4 p.

Condition of religious matters at Sherburne. Mr Lee's standing among the people

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 62

Sherburne, Mass.

Lee, Samuel.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Sherburne, 13 July 1832. 4 p.

Difficulty in settling affairs connected with change of ministers. Religious matters.

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 65

Sherburne, Mass.

Lee, Samuel.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Sherburne, 30 July 1832. 3 p.

Invites A.A.P. to visit Sherburne to attend the association meetings, and to spend the Sabbath.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms A.
21.4
p. 68

Sherburne, Mass.

Lee, Samuel.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Sherburne, 28 Oct. 1834. 1 p.

Invitation for Mr & Mrs Phelps to visit Sherburne, for A.A.P. to preach on the Sabbath, and for them to be present at Mr Lee's wedding the following day.

Sherburne, Mass. Ch J 5.134

1768 Feb 17 Mass Council.

For the Superiour Court of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery.

(In Council.) Order for a Court to be held at Sherburne for trial of the prisoners there. D. S. 1p. $7\frac{3}{4}$ x 7 in. Signed by John Cotton, deputy secretary.

*Ms.A.
21.3
p. 10

Sherburne, Mass.

Perry, John McCurdy Strong.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Sherburne, 6 June 1833.
2 p.

Urgent request that A.A.P. preach in Sherburne on June 30th by way of exchange, thus permitting J.M.S.P. to be in Boston. Ministers and churches in bad state in vicinity of Sherburne.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.
415
(46)

Sherer, Moyle, 1789-1869.

Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833.

A.N.S. to Moyle Sherer inviting him to dinner; [London?] 15 Sept. [1829?] 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Eng. 286 (13)

Sheridan, Clare Consuelo.

A.L.S. to W. Seymour Leslie on religious convictions, hopes to rent Henry James's Rye house, reading, etc.; Assisi, Holy Week, 1956. 2 s. (3 p.)

MS
2907
(117)

Sheridan, Nancy, actress, fl. 1932.

A.P.P. / White Studio, N.Y.

Inscription: For Rebekah Hobbs, Sincerely, Nancy Sheridan.

Cynara (1932?)

25.5 x 20.5 cm.

In Box 3.

Sheridan, Nancy

Sheridan, Philip Henry

Ms.Am.
1010

Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-1888.

A.L.S. to Edward Richard Sprigg Canby regarding the 51st Colored Regiment; New Orleans, 11 May 1866. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Canby, Edward Richa[illegible]rigg, 1817-1873.
1. U. S.--Hist.--Civil [illegible]-Negro troops

Ms.Am.
641

Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-1888.

A.L.S. to Schuyler Crosby regarding incidence of yellow fever and order suspending return of Gen. Thomas; New Orleans, 25 Aug. 1867. 2 s. (7 p.)

1 Thomas, George Henry, [illegible]6-1870.
I Crosby, Schuyler

Sheridan, Philip Henry. No.14 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Gardner Brewer, stating that he had sent him two buffalo heads. Dated, Chicago, Nov. 5, 1869. Manuscript, signed. 3p. Size, 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

I Brewer Gardner

I Brewer, Gardner

Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-1888.   Mss.Acc. 2752 (13)

A.L.S. to William Tecumseh Sherman; Chicago, 31 May 1878. 1 s. (4 p.) With portraits of Sheridan and Sherman.

I. Sherman, William Tecum[illegible] 1820-1891.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816. Ch.G.8.16

A.L.S. to Mr. Peake; Richmond, [n.d.] 1 s. (4 p.)

I Peake, [Richard].

Ms.E.9.4
S7

Sheridan, Richard Brineley, 1751-1816

Ms.N.S. to William Taylor.

[London] 26 Aug 1781. 1s. (1p.)

I Taylor, William
[Formerly Mss.Acc.272]

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. Ms.1109

Letter, franked April 8, 1800, on money matters. Manuscript, signed "R. B. S." 1 page. Monday on the road. Size, 9 x 7 1/2 inches.

Cf. provenance file.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816. Ch.G.8.15

A.N.S. to [?]; [London?], 30 September 1800. 1 s. (1 p)

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816. Ch.G.8.8

Windham, William, 1750-1810.

A.L.S. to Richard Sheridan; [Norfolk?] [n.d.] 1s.
(2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 11-14-'04-3M.

SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY, 1751-1816 Ms.Eng. 139 (2

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852.

A.L.S. to John Murray; Sloperton, 15 Jan. 1819. 1 s. (3p.) On projected life of R. B. Sheridan.

R-B
PR
3682
.C7
1781

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 1751-1816.
The critic; : or, A tragedy rehearsed, a dramatic piece in three acts as it is performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane / by Richard Brinsley Sheridan, esq. -- London. : Printed for T. Becket..., MDCCLXXXI [1781].

[2], ii, [4], 98 p. ; 21 cm.

First edition; first issue (?) half-title missing.

Williams, Seven XVIIIth century bibliographies, p. 222.

Engraved t.-p. with vignette.

Portrait of Sheridan, by Reynolds; sculp. by Ridle[illegible] 1799; inserted.

(cont. [illegible] next card)

26-2673

17596

R-B
PR
3682
.C7
1781

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 1751...
The critic; : 1781

(card 2)

Gold stamped red morocco binding; signed: Morrell, Binder, London.

MB (R-B) copy is a presentation copy signed: from the author.

OCLC number: ocm03130628.

I.T.

RG91-606197
PR3682.C7 1781

AACR2 26-2673

17597

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Sheridan & Collins, London.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

SHERIFFS - MASSACHUSETTS - PLYMOUTH CO.

Ms. 2914

Massachusetts. Governor, 1854-1858 (Henry Joseph Gardner).

D.S.(printed form filled out in Ms.): John Perkins of Plymouth appointed sheriff of the County of Plymouth; Boston, 20 Dec. 1855. 1s.(2p.)

Ms.Am.
1502
v.6
no.58

Sherlock, James.

Ms.D.(copy by Thomas Larkins) Warrant for the arrest of Increase Mather to answer suit of Edward Randolph; [Boston], 24 Dec. 1687. 1s. (1p.)

1. Mather, Increase, 1639-1723. 1723
2. Randolph, Edward, 1632-1703.
dps

I. Larkins, Thomas.

6

Sherlock, James Ch.E.11.11

Barefoot, Walter, d. 1688.

Ms.D.S.: Memorandum that John Roberts has been arraigned for "contemptuous and base words" and is to answer for them at the Quarter Sessions Court; [Dover, N.H.?] 15 Sept. 1685. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Richard Chamberlain and James Sherlock.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Sherlock, James *Ch.F.10.30

Suffolk Co., Mass. Sheriff.

Ms.D.S. (James Sherlock): List of men "late of" Boston, Roxbury, Dorchester, Milton, and Braintree; [Boston, ca. 1688] 1 s. (1 p.)

Sherlock, James

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 58

Ms.D. (copy): [Warrant of commitment of Joshua Moody] to James Sherlock; New Hampshire, 6 February, 1683/[84]. 1s.(1p.)

Enclosed in Joshua Moody's A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley (Ms.Am.1508, v. 1, no. 59)

The original bore the seals of Walter Barefoot and others

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 115-116

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

Sherlock, Thomas, Bp. of London, 1678-1761. Ch.G.12.35

Ms.N.S. to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury; [London] 24 May 1752. 1 p.

I Gt. Brit. Treasury.

No. 69 in *G.51.7.6

[1839?] Sherlock, William P fl. 1800-1820.

To [?]

[London] Calls attention to matters left unsettled at death of correspondent's uncle, [Charles?] Holford; a book of prints at the binder's, engraved bookplates, and a painting of the writer's.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in. Annotated: Settled by H. Rodd.

1 Holford, Charles
I Rodd, Horatio, fl.1859

Ms.Am.
848

Sherman,

A.N. to [ ] Wadsworth regarding assignment of case; [New Haven? n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Wadsworth,

Sherman, Abijah. Ms. 356

Affidavit as to "what distemper M^{rs}. Abigal Mason Dyed Off." Dated March 2, 1692. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 6 1/2 x 7 3/4 inches.

Mason, Abigail

Sherman, C B Folsom Add. 188

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; Princeton, Mass., 18 July 1857.
1 s. (2 p.)

Sherman, C T

Mss.Acc.2765 (2)

A.L.S. to Mrs. Edward M. Livermore; Mansfield, O., 11 Sept. 1875. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Livermore, Mrs. Edwar

Sherman, C T Mss.Acq.2766 (1)

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891.

A.L.S. to C T. Sherman; St. Louis, 29 Apr. 1875. 1 s. (2 p.)

Sherman, E C

Ms. 2767

Keith, Henry K

Correspondence, 1847-1848. 63 items.

Letters to Henry K. Keith, merchant of Duxbury, from William F. Brett (forty-six), E. C. Sherman (four), Zebas Franklin Brett (three), E. Gurney (three), and others. Together with an account sheet sent by W. F. Brett to H. K. Keith.

1870 Sherman, Edgar. No.205 in Ms.C.1.7.2

Jan 31

To John S. Dwight.

[Leipzig, (Ger.).] Confidentially reports that Carl Reinecke desires to go to America and praises him as conductor, pianist and composer. Proposes that he come to Boston. A.L.S. 2p. 11 x 8 3/4 in.

Signed also by E. J. Butler and Fred F. Ford.

See letter from Otto Dresel of April 15, 1870 concerning Reinecke and Boston.

Sherman Frank Dempster, 1860-1916. Mss.Acc.209

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907.

34 A.L.S. to Frank Dempster Sherman; Ponkapog, Mass., etc., 1880-1906.

1891 Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 Mss.Acc.209

Jan 24 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907

To Frank Dempster Sherman, 1860-1916

[N. p.] The news of Lüder's death came as a great shock to him. Is glad to hear that Sherman is to do an article for the Century on his [Aldrich's] poems and promises to send him proof-sheets of his forthcoming volume [The Sisters' Tragedy, Boston 1891]. Asks that he write him as he would of a perfect stranger.
A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

Sherman's article, "Thomas Bailey Aldrich and his Poems," was published in the September Century.

Lüders, Charles Henry, 1858-1891 Lüders was the author of an article on Aldrich, [illegible]ished in the American Magazine, vol. 19.

N. d. Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 Mss.Acc.209

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907

To Frank Dempster Sherman, 1860-1916

[N. p.] Sherman's quatrain is pretty, but the idea has already been used by an anonymous poet during the time of the Wars of the Roses. Gives reference in "The Family Library of British Poetry," p. 984.
A.L.S. 1 p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

The poem to which he refers is "The White Rose," by a Yorkist Lover to his Lancastrian Mistress. Sherman's quatraine, "A Red Rose," is included in his Poems, p. 19. First published in Madrigals and Catches, 1887.

Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916. Mss. Acc. 49

Dobson, Austin, 1840-1921.

A.L.S. to Frank Dempster Sherman; Ealing, 21 Apr. 1884.
1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Sherman, Freeman

Ms. 2855

Benjamin Delano & Son

Papers, ca. 1807-1882 (bulk ca. 1830-1860).
1514 items.

Shipowners and merchants of Kingston (Mass.).

Correspondence and documents relating to Benjamin Delano, his son Joshua, schooners "Cordova", "King Philip", "Navarro", brig "Monte Christo", bark "White Wings", and other ships engaged in the trade of various merchandise, and fishing at the Grand Banks. Correspondents include captains Stephens

(cont. on card 2)

Sherman, Freeman

Benjamin Delano & Son (card 2) Ms. 2855

Ellis, Levi P. Morton, Luther G. Northup, Edwin Powers, Freeman Sherman, Ezra Snow, Elbridge G. Winsor, and others.

[See list of ships and captains in folder]

[Cf. Ships of Kingston, "Good-bye, Fare Ye Well" by Henry M. Jones, The Memorial Press of Plymouth, 1926]

Sherman, Isaac *Ch.J.7.71

A.N.S. to Seth Wells; New York, 21 May 1836. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Wells, Seth

Ms.Am. Sherman, James H.
371

Gillett, Frederick Huntington, 1851-

Typed N.S. to James H. Shuman «i.e., Sherman» regarding vote at Republican convention; Washington, 31 May 1920. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
372

Sherman, James H

Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924.

Typed N.S. to James H. Sherman regarding vote at Republican convention; Washington, 2 June 1920. 1 s. (1 p.)

SHERMAN, JOHN, 1604-1691

Ms. 2823

Hoar, George Frisbie, 1826-1904

35 A./T.LL./NN.S., mostly to Walter Romeyn Benjamin, dealing with collecting of autographs and manuscripts, and including references to Capt. John Sherman, Roger Sherman, Roger Minot Sherman, and John Trumbull; Washington, D.C., Worcester, Mass., ca. 1875-1903.

Together with two Hoar's printed articles on Daniel Webster ("Scribner's Magazine", vol. XXVI, Jan.-June 1899, pp. 285-296, and vol. XXVI, July-Dec. 1889, pp. 74-84, 213-220).

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.69

SHERMAN, JOHN, 1604-1691

Robinson, John

A.D.S.: Petition to the General Court on behalf of the trained band of Watertown, nominating John Sherman as captain; Watertown, Mass. 21 May 1680. 1 s. (2 p.)

[Capt. John Sherman, 1604-1691 (cf. "The New-England Historical & Genealogical Register", vol. XXIV, 1870, p.67)]

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1072
(327-329)

Sherman, Lucius Adelno, 1847-1933.

3 A.LL.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. sending corrections for his translation of Frithiof's saga; New Haven, 15 Oct.-7 Nov. 1877. 3 s. (3 p.)

Sherman, Mae, fl. 1902. Mss. Acc. 2132

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Claremont, N. H., 5 June 1902. 1 s. (3 p.)

Sherman, Nathaniel. Ch C 5.41

1772 April 2 Sherman, Roger, 1721-1793; member of the Continental Congress.

To Abraham Hotchkiss and Jonathan Dickerman.

[New Haven, Conn.] Summons Hotchkiss and Dickerman to appear before him to testify in a cause depending before the General Assembly wherein Nathaniel Sherman is petitioner with the inhabitants of the Society of Mount Carmel. A.D.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 6 in.

Verso: Statement signed by W.---? Chatterton that the above summons had been read to Hotchkiss and to Dickerman and that Hotchkiss was paid 1/2 for his attendance.

Ch C 5.41

1772
April 2

Sherman, Roger, 1721-1793; member of the General Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence.

To Abraham Hotchkiss and Jonathan Dickerman.

[New Haven, Conn.] Summons Hotchkiss and Dickerman to appear before him to testify in a cause depending before the General Assembly wherein Nathaniel Sherman is petitioner with the inhabitants of the Society of Mount Carmel. A.D.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 6 in.

Verso: Statement signed by W---? Chatterton that the above summons had been read to Hotchkiss and to Dickerman, and that Hotchkiss was paid 1/2 for his attendance.

Dickerman, Jonathan

Hotchkiss, Abraham
Sherman, Nathaniel
Chatterton, W

SHERMAN, ROGER, 1721-1793

Ms. 2823

Hoar, George Frisbie, 1826-1904

35 A./T.LL./NN.S., mostly to Walter Romeyn Benjamin, dealing with collecting of autographs and manuscripts, and including references to Capt. John Sherman, Roger Sherman, Roger Minot Sherman, and John Trumbull; Washington, D.C., Worcester, Mass., ca. 1875-1903.

Together with two Hoar's printed articles on Daniel Webster ("Scribner's Magazine", vol. XXVI, Jan.-June 1899, pp. 285-296, and vol. XXVI, July-Dec. 1889, pp. 74-84, 213-220).

DIGITIZED Sherman, Roger. Ch A 4.20

1776
Oct 8

Hopkins, Samuel, 1721-1803; clergyman.

To Roger Sherman, Philadelphia.

[Stockbridge.] Sends him two pamphlets, one relating to the proposed African mission and asks his advice as to the wisdom of continuing this project. Or if it would be better to send those missionaries to the southern states to teach the negroes. A.L.S. 2p. 7 x 5 3/4 in.

Sherman, Roger Minot, 1773-1844.

Ch.D.7.43A

A.L.S. to Edwards Amasa Park; Hartford, Conn., 6 May 1831. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900

Sherman, Roger Minot, 1773-1844. Ch.D.7.43

A.L.S. to Nathan Smith; Fairfield, Conn., 3 Feb. 1826.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Smith, Nathan, 1762-1829

SHERMAN, ROGER MINOT, 1773-1844

Ms. 2823

Hoar, George Frisbie, 1826-1904

35 A./T.LL./NN.S., mostly to Walter Romeyn Benjamin, dealing with collecting of autographs and manuscripts, and including references to Capt. John Sherman, Roger Sherman, Roger Minot Sherman, and John Trumbull; Washington, D.C., Worcester, Mass., ca. 1875-1903.

Together with two Hoar's printed articles on Daniel Webster ("Scribner's Magazine", vol. XXVI, Jan.-June 1899, pp. 285-296, and vol. XXVI, July-Dec. 1889, pp. 74-84, 213-220).

Sherman, Samuel, d 1838

Ch B 13.14

1775
June 19 Pigeon, John.

DIGITIZED

For Captain Thomas Wait Foster.

[Cambridge] Orders him to receive powder of Samuel Sherman.
A.D.S. 1p. 3 x 6 in.

Sherman, William. Ch A 5.97

1777 Apr 8 Trumbull, John, 1750-1831.

For Mr. John Smith.

[New Haven.] Receipt for execution against William Sherman for money. A.D.S. 1p. 4 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Sherman, William E Ch.K.1.45.133

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Philadelphia, 5 Dec. 1823. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Raffles, Thomas, 1783-1863

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Sherman, William E Ch.K.1.45.134

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Hamburgh, 30 Sept. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Sherman, William E Ch.K.1.45.135

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Philadelphia, 28 Feb. 1831. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Ms.Am.
1120

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891.

A.Ms. discussing court martial of Col. John Wynn Davidson and insubordination of Capt. Philip E. Lee; «Washington, 1880?» 5 s. (5 p.)

1. Davidson, John Wynn, 1823-1881.
2. Lee, Philip E

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891. Mss.Acc. 1457

A.L.s. to Robert Cumming Schenck; New York, 3 July 1846.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Schenck, Robert Cumming, 1809-1890

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891. Mss.Acc. 1456

A.L.s. to Gen. [Joseph Dana] Webster; Chattanooga, 31 Mar. [18] 64. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Webster, Joseph Dana, 1 811-1876

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891. Mss.Acc.1455

A.L.s. to Gen. [George Henry] Thomas; In the field, 18 June 1864. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Thomas, George Henry, 1816-1870

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891. Mss.Acc. 1454

A.L.s. to Stephen Gano Burbridge; Washington, D. C., 19 Dec. 1867. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Burbridge, Stephen Gano, 1831-1894

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891. Mss.Acc.2765 (1)

A.L.S. to C T Sherman; St. Louis, 29 Apr. 1875. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Sherman, C T

Ms.Am.
1136

Sherman, William Tecumsah, 1820-1891.

A.N.S. to Col. W.M. Kilgour on his march to the sea and his memoirs; St. Louis, Mo., 15 July 1875. 1 s. (3 p.) env.

1. U.S.--Hist.--Civil war [illegible]
I. Kilgour, William Mather, [illegible].1885.

1881 Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891; Union general Ms KF

Aug.16

To Miss Field

Vol.5
No.536

<Headquarters Army of the United States, Washington, D.C.> The writer returns a share of the Coöperative Dress Association. Says he will visit the Coöperative store when he gets a chance.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.

Sherman, William Techumseh, 1820-1891. Mss.Acc. 1453

A.L.s. to Angus [ ]; Washington, D. C., 8 June 1882. 2 s. (6 p.)

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891. Mss.Acc.2752 (13)

Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-1888.

A.L.S. to William Tecumseh Sherman; Chicago, 31 May 1878. 1 s. (4 p) With portraits of Sheridan and Sherman.

1864 Sherman's march to the sea. Ms 1439

Dec 6

Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant, 1818-1893.

To Jefferson Davis

[Augusta, Ga.] Regrets failure to stop Sherman's march towards the coast, and discusses further possibility of doing so, outlining the steps he has taken to that end.

A.L.S. 5 pp. 10 3/4 x 8 1/2 in.

Printed in The War of the Rebellion ... Official Records of the Union and Confederacy, ser.1, v.44, p.931-33.

Sherrar, Alexander.

Ch A 1.52 .

Statement of marriage to Bethia Wharton, 1718, by Benjamin Wadsworth.

Ms.Eng.
294
(123-130)

Sherriff, Robert Cedric, 1896-

8 Typed LL.S.,etc. to J.G. Wilson; Esher, 1932-1934.
8 s. (8 p.)

For further information see Accession records.

?
June 4

Sherrill, Henry Knox, 1890- ; bishop

Ms KF
Vol.9
No.996

To Lilian Whiting

[The Rectory, 233 Clarendon St., Boston] The writer thanks Miss Whiting for an "additional pledge."
A.N.L. 1p. 4 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

?
Aug.15

Sherrill, Henry Knox, 1890- ; bishop

Ms KF
Vol.9
No.996

To Lilian Whiting

«Ridgefield, Conn.» The writer thanks Miss Whiting for a letter and a "beautiful tribute."
A.N.S. 1p. 4 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Ms.Am.
1809
(125)

Sherring, Elizabeth.

Ms.D.S.(for John Sherring): Account of losses in fire;
[Boston, 1760] 1 s.

1815 Sherwen, John, 1749-1826. No. 70 in *G.51.7.5

Jan 23 To [John Britton?]

[Bath] Is grateful for perusal of Torkington's Pilgrimage. Describes own ms. "Vindicatio Shakespeariana", occasioned by Isaac Reed's edition of Shakespeare.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 6 in.

1 Shakespeare, William--Bibliography
I Britton, John, 1771-1857

1821 Sherwen, John, 1749-1826. No. 71 in *G.51.7.5

Jan 25 To [John Britton]

[Bath] Acknowledges folio volume of Shakespeare. Thanks [Henry] Neele for poems transmitted by Britton. Calls attention to two mss. relating to Thomas Rowley [i.e. Chatterton] which he has given to the British Museum.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Neele, Henry, 1798-1828
2 Chatterton, Thomas, 1752-1770
I Britton, John, 1771-1857

1878 Sherwin, Frank R ? Ms KF

May 22

Vol.III

To Kate Field Correspondence

No.1367

.36 Bedford Place,(London). The writer congratulates Miss Field on the success of the Shakespeare Memorial benefit. Praises her singing and acting. Says he will make a contri- to the Memorial fund.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Ms.E.9.4
69-42

Sherwood, John D.

Holmes, Oliver Wendall, 1809-1894.

A.L.S. tc John D. Sherwood on payment for New YOrk appearance; Boston, 8 Nov. 1852. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms. Eng.
167

Sherwood, Joseph

Evelyn, John, 1620-1706.

Ms.D.S. (John Evelyn, Mary Evelyn and Joseph Sherwood): Deed for sale of land at Deptford to John Tufnaile and Edward Northey; [Deptford, Eng?] 17 June 1693.

Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-   Mss.Acc. 1150

A.L.s. to Miss [   ] Kennedy; Wellesley, Mass., 20 Nov. 1934. 2 s. (4 p.)

I Kennedy, Miss

Ms.Eng.
361

Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt) 1775-1851.

A.L.S. to Miss Ellen Roberts discussing work in progress; Worcester, Eng., 13 Sept. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Roberts, Ellen

Ms.Eng.
236

Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt) 1755-1851.

A.L.S. to [ ] Darton regarding The Monk, Dr. Streeter, etc.; [Wick?] 31 Dec. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Streeter, Dr.
I. Darton,

Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butts) 1775-1851. Ch.H.6.46

A.L.S. to Mrs. [ ] Wilkinson; [London?] 18 Apr. 1840. 3 pp.

I. Wilkinson, Mrs. , Wick.

Sherwood, Rosina Emmet, 1854-1948

Ms. 2856

Boos, John E

11 A./T.LL.S. to John E. Boos, from Andrew D. White, Frank Holsinger, James W. White, H. A. Kilmer, Sarah E. Pearson, Joseph Kyle Orr, William H. Ridgway, Samuel P. Spreng, William H. Osborn, and Rosina Emmet Sherwood, containing recollections of Abraham Lincoln; Ithaca, N.Y., Rosedale, Kan., etc., ca. 1913-1945. 13s.(13p.)

(Boos may have drawn from these letters information for his four-page folder Abraham

(cont. on card 2)

Sherwood, Rosina Emmet, 1854-1948

Boos, John E (card 2)

Ms. 2856

Lincoln "Farewell to neighbors", Albany, The Acme Print Shop).

Together with a reproduction of a photograph of Andrew D. White, an incomplete biographical sketch of the same, Henry Watterson's comments on Andrew Johnson, an inscribed copy of a cartoon by Hy Rosen, and an incomplete article "Journey's end: 1865" (#2, 3, 7, 15, 16).

Shewell, Thomas Ms.I.1.3 (4)

Ms.D.S.: Deposition of Thomas Shewell and Thomas Smith; London, 12 Sept. 1701. 1 s. (4 pp.)

Shield, William, 1748-1829. *G.51.5.1 no.34

A.N. (3d person) to John Britton; [n. p.] 15 Mar. 1816 (?)
1 s. (1 p.)

I Britton, John, 1771-1857

Shields, Frederic James Mss.Acc. 91

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828-1882.

A.L.s. to [Frederic James] Shields; [Chelsea 1877?]. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 – 4-4-'56-25M.

No date Shields, James, Ch C 10.38

Autograph signature on paper with signatures of John Macpherson Berrien, Willis P. Mangum, and Jackson Morton.

Shiell, Dr. Ch.E.8.56

Gerry, Elbridge, 1744-1814.

A.L.S. to Dr. Shiel; Marblehead, 8 July 1780.
1 s. (4 p.)

DIGITIZED

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-36-25M.

Ms.xEng.
357

Shillibeer, Henry Blatchford

Willment, Richard Adams

Ms.D.: Statement of Bankruptcy and sale of his property to Henry Blatchford Shillibeer; Taunton Dean, 17 Jan. 1826.

Witnessed by John Evered, Henry Adams Leigh, Robert Beadon, George Stone and Isaac Cox.

Shillabeer and Co. Mss.Acc. 41

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

A.L. (3d person) to Mssrs. Shillabeer and co.; Higham, 24 Oct. 1861. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 863 -4-4-'36-25M.

Shillaber, Benjamin Pen-
hallow

Ms 3553

Shillaber, B. P.

Shillaber Collection
6 linear ft. (13 boxes)

Finding aid in box 1

Ms. 2570

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890
A.Ms.S.(initials): three poems; [n.p., n.d.]
1s.(1p.)

Originally tipped into Kate Sanborn's Indian Summer calendar, Hartford, 1904 (XArtz Cab 21.75)

ARE BOOK
DEPT.

XArtz
Cab
.21
.113

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890.

Browning, Robert, 1812-1889.

Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day: to wit Bernard De Mandeville, Daniel Bartoli, Christopher Smart, George Bubb Dodington, Francis Furini, Gerard de Lairesse, and Charles Avison. Introduced by a dialogue between Apollo and the Fates; concluded by another between John Fust and his friends. By Robert Browning.

Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and Company, The Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1887.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.(2)

Browning, Robert, 1812-1889. Parleyings with certain people ... 1887. (Card 2)

5p.ℓ.,187p. 18cm.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.
XR
.3
.172
.1A

Inscribed to Elizabeth Porter Gould by B.P. Shillaber; ms. poem by B.P. Shillaber.

Orange linen, gilt stamped.

Another copy. 18cm.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.
XR
.3
.172
.1

Another state. 20.5cm.

Brown diaper grain linen, black & gilt stamped.

XA.8197.13

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890.

Mrs. Partington's perplexity; [Boston? 187-?] 10 pp. 27.5 cm.

Autograph manuscript.

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890. Mss.Acc.2747 (3)

A.N.S. to Edward Henry Clement; [n.p., n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Clement, Edward Henry, 1843-1920.

*Ms.F.1
.19.44A

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890.

A.N.S. to W. B. Buckhout; Boston, 15 Sept. [1860] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Buckhout, William B

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890.   Ch.E.4.48

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Chelsea, 19 Feb. 1868.
2 s, (3 p., incl.enclosure: A picture [Poem])

I Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900

Ms.Am.
1400
(1037)

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890.

10 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Chelsea, 1873-1881. 10s.(14p.)

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900

pd.

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890. Artz Cab. 15.1
at p.100

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; "Home", 24 Sept. 1881.
1 s. (4 pp.)

Ms.Am.
2365

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890.
A.L.S. to Clarence E. Ash chiding him for placing postage stamp upside down on envelope; Chelsea, Mass., 5 Dec. 1881.
1s. (1p.)

Artz fd--Doris Harris--
21 July 1975

I Ash, Clarence E
dpa

4

in
A.8197
.12

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890.

A.L.S. to Geo. W. Hills; New York,
1 June 1883.   1s.(1p.)

Inserted in Shillaber's Wide-swath
(Cambridge, 1882).

I. Hills, Geo. W.

pd

Ch.L
.3.26
p.131

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain thanking him for Wilson Library oration and recalling his own associations with Dartmouth College; Newton Centre, 30 June 1886. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Dartmouth College

I Chamberlain, Mellen

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890. Artz Cab. 12.18

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould, Newton Centre, 5 Aug. 18
1887. 1s. (4 p.)

I Gould, Elizabeth Porter

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890. Artz Cab. 12.18

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Chelsea, 17 July 1888. 1 s. (4 pp.)

I Gould, Elizabeth Porter

*H.81
.42
No. 97

SHILLABER, BENJAMIN PENHALLON, 1814-1890--
PORTRAIT.

In Album of 100 autographed photographs of celebrities, compiled by Elizabeth Porter Gould [188-?-1903]

Shillaber, Caroline

Artz Cab. 12.18

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; New York City, 2 Aug. [1893] 1 s. (4 pp.)

I Gould, Elizabeth Porter

Ms.Am.
483

SHILOH, BATTLE OF, 1862.

Confederate States of America. Army.

Ms.: Report on beginning of battle of Shiloh; «n.p., 1862»
1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
318

SHILOH, BATTLE OF, 1862.

Ruggles, Daniel, 1810-1897.

A.N.S. to Gen. L.P. Walker confirming arrival of Northern troops at Pittsburg Landing and ordering him to be ready to move; Corinth, Miss., 16 Mar. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

[Shimmin, Charles Franklin] d. 1891. Mss.Acc. 1408

A. D. (Copy) List of subscribers to portrait of John S. Dwight (by Miss Caroline A. Cranch); [Boston, 1883?] 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Cranch, Caroline Amelia
2 Dwight, John Sullivan,

2 Dwight, John Sullivan, 1813-1893

Shimmin, Charles Franklin, d. 1891. Mss.Acc. 1409

A.L.s. to Caroline Amelia Cranch; [Boston] 18 May 1883.
1 s. (4 p.)

I. Cranch, Caroline Amelia

I Cranch, Caroline Amelia

Shimmin, Charles Franklin, *d.* 1891. Mss.Acc. 1411

A.L.s. to Caroline Amelia Cranch; Boston, 24 Nov. [1883?]
1 s. (4 p.)

I Cranch, Caroline Amelia

Shimmin, Charles Franklin, d. 1891. Mss.Acc. 1410

A.N.s. to Caroline Amelia Cranch; [Boston] 5 Dec. 1883. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Cranch, Caroline Amelia

Shimmin, Charles Franklin, d. 1891. Mss.Acc. 1412

A.N.s. to Caroline Amelia Cranch; [Boston] 14[Dec.? 1883?]
1 s. (3 p.)

I Cranch, Caroline Amelia

Shimmin, Charles Franklin Mss. Acc. 1413

Cranch, Caroline Amelia, 1853-

Ms.L. (copy) to Charles Franklin Shimmin; [Cambridge, 6 Dec. (1883?)] 1s.(1 p.)

Shimin, Charles Franklin, d. 1891

Ms. 2792

Cranch family

Correspondence, ca. 1860-1917. ca. 50 items.

12 A.LL./NN.S. and a T.L.S. (ca. 1860-1890) to Christopher Pearse Cranch, from B. S. Lyman, W. G. Eliot, E. A. Pratt, F. Perrin, J. L. Fitch, L. E. Beckwith, L. P. di Cesuola, D. Estes, E. L. Burlingame, G. W. W. Houghton, and D. M. Wilson; 8 A.LL./NN.S. (mostly undated) to Elizabeth (De Windt) Cranch, from C. C. Everett, A. B. Adams,

(cont. on card 2)

Shimin, Charles Franklin, d. 1891

Cranch family (card 2) Ms. 2792

G. A. Seaman, C. Tappan, N. Langel, K. A. Sanborn, C. W. Elliott, and F. Worth; and 19 A.LL./NN.S. (ca. 1879-1917) to Caroline Amelia Cranch, from Bertha F. Stone, A. E. Wadsworth, H. M. Knowlton, A. Hyatt, S. F. Weiss, A. P. Peabody, D. Hyatt, C. F. Shimin, C. F. Bates, W. [G.?] Babcock, C. R. Eliot, T. F. Moses, and others. Together with few other items relating to C. P., E., and C. A. Cranch.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1195a

Shimmin, William

Printed receipt for $3 from Samuel Bradlee for the Asylum for Indigent Boys; Boston, 1 May 1815. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Bradlee, Samuel, 1778-
II Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys

Mss.Acc. Shindel, J M .

2499b
(442)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ch.D.11.18

Shindler, Mary Stanley Bunce (Palmer) Dana,
1810-1883.

A.L.S. to Jame Munroe; Pawtucket, R.I., 4 Oct. 1848. 1 s. (2 p.) Addressed on leaf: James Munroe and Co.

I Munroe, James, and Co., firm, publishers, Boston

G.41
.10

Ship-building.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am. SHIP-BUILDING

1585
(1)

Hussey & Murray, New York.

Ms.L.S. to R.C. Mackay & J.T. Coolidge discussing copper sheeting for ships with details on amount & size used on ship Montauk; New York, 18 Dec. 1847. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.443

SHIP-BUILDING—BOSTON

Detchevery,

A.L.S. to Guionneau, Leblond, and Luce in Boston about building an armed ship; Cape Français, Haiti, 4 Nov. 1729. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.E.9.4
69-81

SHIP-BUILDING--BOSTON.

Water, Samuel

Ms.D.S.(John Joyliffe): Testimony on dispute between Benjamin Frankling and Benjamin Coke about payment for sloop built for Frankling; Boston, 18 Sept. 1683.
1 s. (2 p.)

Testimony supported by Robert Sanders.

SHIP-BUILDING--INDIA.

Hamond, Sir Andrew Snape, bart., 1738-1828.

Ms.Eng.
469
(2)

A.L.(3d person) to Lord Castlereagh requesting appointment to discuss papers on shipbuilding in India; London, 13 Sept. 1804. 1 s. (1 p.)

SHIP-BUILDING--MAINE *Ch.F.2.34

Freeman, Samuel, 1743-1831.

A.L.S. to Gov. John Hancock; Falmouth [Me.] 30 Dec. 1780. 1 s. (2 p.) Seeks shiploading contracts.

DIGITIZED

SHIP-BUILDING--THOMASTON, ME.

Dunn & Elliot, shipbuilders, Thomaston, Me.
Ms.Am. Ms.DD.: Receipts and bills for purchase of
1847 various supplies; Boston, 1877-1898. 23 s.

SHIP CAPTAINS - MASSACHUSETTS

Ms. 2855

Benjamin Delano & Son
Papers, ca. 1807-1882 (bulk ca. 1830-1860).
1514 items.

Shipowners and merchants of Kingston (Mass.).

Correspondence and documents relating to Benjamin Delano, his son Joshua, schooners "Cordova", "King Philip", "Navarro", brig "Monte Christo", bark "White Wings", and other ships engaged in the trade of various merchandise, and fishing at the Grand Banks. Correspondents include captains Stephens

(cont. on card 2)

SHIP CAPTAINS - MASSACHUSETTS

Benjamin Delano & Son (card 2) Ms. 2855

Ellis, Levi P. Morton, Luther G. Northup, Edwin Powers, Freeman Sherman, Ezra Snow, Elbridge G. Winsor, and others.

[See list of ships and captains in folder]

[Cf. Ships of Kingston, "Good-bye, Fare Ye Well" by Henry M. Jones, The Memorial Press of Plymouth, 1926]

SHIP CAPTAINS - MASSACHUSETTS

Ms. 2956

Brown, Moses, 1742-1827

Papers, ca. 1767-1848 (bulk 1790-1803).

ca. 4782 organized items, ca. 607 partially organized items, and 3 boxes of unorganized items.

Merchant and philanthropist of Newburyport, Mass.

Business letters (drafts, in part) from or to

(cont. on card 2)

SHIP CAPTAINS - MASSACHUSETTS

Brown, Moses (card 2) Ms. 2956

Moses Brown, and documents (purchase orders, invoices, receipts, accounts current, bills of lading, etc.) relating to Moses Brown and his business and shipping activities in Newburyport, Mass., and elsewhere.

["Partial list of ships, shipmasters, correspondents, and other individuals" in folder]

SHIP CAPTAINS - RHODE ISLAND

Ms. 1838

Sanford, Samuel

Ms. ledger of Samuel Sanford's Insurance Office containing entries for policies sold to shipowners, with names of ships and captains; [Newport, R.I., ca. 1788-1800] 1v.(84p.) w./a few loose insertions.

[According to vendor, "this record was found in Vernon Papers with Guinea Trade Policies of Assurance"] *

SHIP CAPTAINS - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT
Ms. 2938
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms.D.: account between W[illiam ?] V[ernon ?] and captains [Samuel ?] Chase, De Wolf, C[aleb ?] Gardner, P[eleg ?] Clark and S[amuel ?] Brown; [Newport ?, R.I., 179-?]   1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

SHIP CHANDLERS - MASSACHUSETTS - KINGSTON

Ms. 2852 fol

Holmes, Alexander, 1803-1868

Two Ms. account books: "Book of Charges" of Alexander Holmes, shipowner of Kingston (Mass.), June 1841-June 1846, with entries relative to general merchandise, lumber, and chandlery for schooners John Drew, Brazos, Cohannet, Chattahoochee, Bridgewater, and other vessels; and a day book "Holmes, Sturtevant & Co., Kingston, Mass.", Mar. 1843-Dec. 1848, with entries relative to anchors, chandlery, and other ship supplies. Kingston, Mass., 1841-1848. 2v.(288p., 216p.)

(cont. on card 2)

SHIP CHANDLERS - MASSACHUSETTS - KINGSTON

Holmes, Alexander (card 2) Ms. 2852 fol

[Cf. Ships of Kingston, "Good-bye, Fare Ye Well" by Henry M. Jones, The Memorial Press of Plymouth, 1926, pp. 63, 66, 83]

SHIP CHANDLERS - MASSACHUSETTS - PLYMOUTH

Ms. 2798 fol

Finney, Elkannah C

Ms. business ledger, 1842-1845, kept by Elkannah C. Finney of Plymouth, Mass., for his ship chandlery which outfitted various schooners such as "Caroline", "Vesper", "Mariner", and "Winslow". 1v.

SHIP OUTFITTERS

see

SHIP CHANDLERS

SHIP SUPPLIERS
see
SHIP CHANDLERS

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.91 B

Shipherd, Jacob Rudd, 1836-1905

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Chicago, 1 Jan. 1862.

Ms.A.1.2
v.34
p.80

Shipherd, Jacob R

Printed report on American Freedman's Aid Commission.

Shipherd, Jacob Rudd, 1836-1905 Ms.A.1.1

A clergyman of Pittsburgh, Pa. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.151 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Mentions a meeting to promote the freedmen's cause at which he, G. Thompson, Rev. S. and Judge Bond spoke. 12/3/1865

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Shipley, J

*Ms.A.4.1 no.32

A.L.S. (draft?) to Jeremiah Hubbard; [Philadelphia?] 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Hubbard, Jeremiah

Shipley, J *Ms.A.4.1 no.31

A.L.S. to "Mr. Editor"; Philadelphia, 28 May 1834. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Eng.
292
(111)

Shipley, Orby.

A.N.S. to [C. Kegan Paul] commiserating on fire; Langport, 20 Apr. [1883] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Paul, Charles Kegan, [illegible]-1902

Shipley, Simon G.

Ms.Th.1.E 135

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.A.4.3 Shipley, Thomas
p.22

A.D. account of the case of Elijah E. Massey vs. Ann Washington; 17 May ?. 2 p. 9 1.4 x 8".

Ms.A.4.3
p.20

Shipley, Thomas

A.D. account of the case of Robert Aitkin versus Mary Gilmore; n.d. 3 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4".

Ms.A.4.3 Shipley, Thomas
p.19

A.D. article on reasons why punishment by death ought to be abolished; n.d. 3 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4".

Mutilated.

Ms.A.4.3
p. 1, 2,
3, 5, 7

Shipley, Thomas

A.D. copy of paper on the history of slavery and laws relating to slavery, received from Jonathon Evans; 1688 to 1822. 11 p. 13 x 8".

Ms.A.4.3
p. 11,12,
13,14,15,
16

Shipley, Thomas

A.D. notes on the history of slavery and its abolition. 15 p. 13 x 7 3/4".

Ms.A.4.3
p.8,9

Shipley, Thomas

A.D. thoughts on slavery; n.d. 8 p. 18 x 8".

Ms.A.4.3 Shipley, Thomas

p.18

A.D. thoughts, handwritten, on War; n.d. 1 p. 9 x 7 3/4".

Ms.A.4.3
p.4

Shipley, Thomas

A.D. notes on societies for relief of free men in bondage, schools established, etc.; c. 1795. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4".

Ms.A.4.3
p.21

Shipley, Thomas

A.D. account of the work done by Samuel P. Guarragua(?) from the following dates to free slaves; 11 March 1827-October 1828. 4 p. 12 x 7 1/2".

Ms.A.4.1 Shipley, Thomas
p.32

A.L.S. to Jeremiah Hubbard; 1835. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 3/4".

[Shipley, Thomas] supposed compiler. *Ms.A.4.1 no.41

Ms.: [Autobiographical sketches of former slaves, etc. Philadelphia, 1835?] 35 p.

Ms.A.4.3
p.10

Shipley, Thomas

A.D.; Sept. 1835. 2 p. 11 x 8".

Has name of Henry Clay also on article.
Mutilated.

Ms.A.4.1
p.31

Shipley, Thomas

A.D. to the Editor of ?; Sept. 1835. 1 p. 8 x 7 1/2".

Confirmation of report by unknown person, dated Philadelphia, May 28, 1834, concerning pilot boat "Mary Ann".

Shipley, Thomas, 1787-1836. *Ms.A.4.1 no.40

A.Ms.: Abolition of slavery in the United States; [Philadelphia] Sept. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Slavery in the U~~n~~. S.—[illegible]oversial literature—1835

1836 Shipley, Thomas, 1787-1836 Ms.A.1.2
21 June Vol.6
No.22

Arbitration agreement

«(Philadelphia?)» The decision of the arbitrators, T. S., James Mott and William H. Sooble(?), in the controversy between A. Buffum and Garrison & Knapp over the balance due Buffum as a result of his operation of the Liberator agency.
A.D.s. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

I Mott, James, 1788-1868
II Scoble, William H
1 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859
2 Liberator, newspaper

*Ms.A.1.1 Shipley, Thomas, 1787-1836, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 1, no. 91 1835, 17 Dec.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shipley, Thomas, 1787-1836. *Ms.A.4.1 p.4

Pennsylvaina. Laws, statutes, etc., 1780.

Ms.: Extracts from the Journal of the Assembly of Penna, Page 436 ... March 1. 1780. Laws to abolish slavery ... :n. p., n. d.: 1 s. (2 p.) Addressed to Thomas Shipley, Philadelphia.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shipley, Thomas, 1787-1836 Ms.A.1.1

See main card for full contents.

Vol.2 No.25 W. L. Garrison to H. E. Benson. T. S. is one of the arbiters in the A. Buffum case. 6/14/1836

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

SHIPMAN, DR. SAMUEL *Ch.F.11.72

Cushman, Nathaniel, Lebanon [Conn.?].

Ms.D.S. ("copy"): Deposition with Lieut. David Woodward on case of Dr. Samuel Shipman who had hired Moses Allen to enlist in place of David Finney, who was impressed; Lebanon [Conn.?] 14 May 1761. Sworn before Joseph Clark, J.P., and attested by Williams Williams, clerk; Springfield [Mass.] May 1761. 1 s. (2 p.; page [2] covered by mount)

SHIPMASTERS

see

SHIP CAPTAINS

SHIPOWNERS

see also

BUSINESSMEN
MERCHANTS

SHIPOWNERS - MASSACHUSETTS - KINGSTON

Ms. 2855

Benjamin Delano & Son

Papers, ca. 1807-1882 (bulk ca. 1830-1860). 1514 items.

Shipowners and merchants of Kingston (Mass.).

Correspondence and documents relating to Benjamin Delano, his son Joshua, schooners "Cordova", "King Philip", "Navarro", brig "Monte Christo", bark "White Wings", and other ships engaged in the trade of various merchandise, and fishing at the Grand Banks. Correspondents include captains Stephens

(cont. on card 2)

SHIPOWNERS - MASSACHUSETTS - KINGSTON

Benjamin Delano & Son (card 2) Ms. 2855

Ellis, Levi P. Morton, Luther G. Northup, Edwin Powers, Freeman Sherman, Ezra Snow, Elbridge G. Winsor, and others.

[See list of ships and captains in folder]

[Cf. Ships of Kingston, "Good-bye, Fare Ye Well" by Henry M. Jones, The Memorial Press of Plymouth, 1926]

SHIPOWNERS - MASSACHUSETTS - NEWBURYPORT
Ms. 2956

Brown, Moses, 1742-1827

Papers, ca. 1767-1848 (bulk 1790-1803).

ca. 4782 organized items, ca. 607 partially organized items, and 3 boxes of unorganized items.

Merchant and philanthropist of Newburyport, Mass.

Business letters (drafts, in part) from or to

(cont. on card 2)

SHIPOWNERS - MASSACHUSETTS - NEWBURYPORT

Brown, Moses (card 2) Ms. 2956

Moses Brown, and documents (purchase orders, invoices, receipts, accounts current, bills of lading, etc.) relating to Moses Brown and his business and shipping activities in Newburyport, Mass., and elsewhere.

["Partial list of ships, shipmasters, correspondents, and other individuals" in folder]

SHIPOWNERS - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms. 2884

Brome & Barons

A.D.S.: "Invoice of sundries shipped aboard the sloop Union (Capt. Caleb Corey) for Rhode Island, consigned to ... Hammond & Stevens, and ... Samuel and William Vernon, owners of the vessel ...."; [Newport ?, R.I.] 25 Apr. 1754. 1s.(1p.)

SHIPOWNERS--RHODE ISLAND--NEWPORT

Ms.2781

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

6 Ms.DD.: "Invoice of Cargo on board the Sloop Wydaw, Tho[ma]s Roggers Mast[e]r, for Affrica, on Acc[oun]t & Resque of S.&W. Vernon, and goes consign[e]d to s[ai]d Mast[e]r, Newport, 29th Dec.r 1762"; bill, "Sam[uel] Walker to Owners of Brig Apollo, P[eter] Dordin [owner]", [s.l., ca. Apr.] 1766; "Invoice of Sundrys Ship[pe]d on board the Brig Apollo, Cap. James Bourk, bound for the Bay of Honduras & Consign[e]d to Said Cap. J. Bourk on the

(cont. on card 2)

SHIPOWNERS--RHODE ISLAND--NEWPORT

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 2) Ms.2781

Proper account & Risque of Mess.rs Samuel & William Vernon Merch[an]ts at Newport...& Mr. Peter Dordin...", signed John Turner & Son, Amsterdam, 23 Sept. 1766; "Invoice of the Cargo on board the Ship Ascention, Samu[ue]l Chase Master, on Acc[oun]t & risk of W[illia]m Vernon, Peleg Clark & Co[mpan]y, for Mosambique & the Coast of Zanguebar, and goes consigned to said Master for Sales &

(cont. on card 3)

SHIPOWNERS--RHODE ISLAND--NEWPORT

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 3) Ms.2781

returns, Newport, 30th Oct.r 1795"; bill, "Capt. Sam[ue]l Chase To the Owners of the Ship Ascention, viz. Peleg Clark, Caleb Gardner, W[illia]m Vernon & Sam[ue]l Brown", [s.l., ca. Jan.] 1797; and bill, "Neat sales at Monte-Veodo [sic]... ", [s.l., n.d.]

Merchants Samuel and William Vernon, and Caleb Gardner were also active in slave trade.

SHIPOWNERS - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT
Ms. 2943

Pinniger, William
Ms.D.: invoice to Samuel & William Vernon and Thomas Taylor, owners of brig "Royal Charlotte"; Newport, R.I., 23 Jan. 1768. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

SHIPOWNERS - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms. 1838

Sanford, Samuel

Ms. ledger of Samuel Sanford's Insurance Office containing entries for policies sold to shipowners, with names of ships and captains; [Newport, R.I., ca. 1788-1800] 1v.(84p.) w./a few loose insertions.

[According to vendor, "this record was found in Vernon Papers with Guinea Trade Policies of Assurance"] *

SHIPOWNERS - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms. 2935

Vernon, Samuel

Ms.D.: account relative to the owners of brig "Sally"; Boston, 6 May 1777. 1s.(2p.)

On first page: "in Acct. with Sam Vernon Ser."

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

SHIPOWNERS - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT
Ms. 2946

Vernon (Samuel & William) & Co.
Ms.D.S.: sailing orders addressed to Samuel Walker, mate of brig "Royal Charlotte" (Capt. Samuel Vernon Jr., commander); Newport, R.I., 4 Nov. 1769. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

SHIPOWNERS - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms. 2882

Wallen, John

Ms.D.: "Sales of 9 barrels flour from John Wallen on account of the owners of the brigantine Polly"; Newport, R.I., 1 May 1753. 1s.(1p.)

Persons mentioned: Samuel Vernon, Moses Levy, W[illiam ?] Vernon and D[avid ?] Moore.

Ms.Eng.
294
(131-32)

Shipp, Horace, 1891-

2 Typed LL.S. to J.G. Wilson; London, Jan. 1930.
2 s. (2 p.)

For further information see Accession records.

Shippen, Edward, 1729-1806.

*Ch.F.7.25

Ms.L.S. to John Fayerweather; Philadelphia, 19 July 1751.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Fayerweather, John

Ms.Am.
460

Shippen, Edward, 1639-1712.

Boston. Selectmen.

Ms.D.S.: Deed granting Edward Shippen land and flats for making dock; Boston, 30 June 1684. 1 s. (2 p.) With typed copy.

SHIPPEN, JOSEPH. *Ch.F.7.17

Penn, John, 1729-1795.

D.S. (license authorizing Devereux Smith to trade with the Indians); Philadelphia, 24 Sept. 1765. 1 s. (1 p.)

Shippen, William, 1712-1801.

Ch.E.4.50

A.L.S. to Thomas Fayerweather; Philadelphia, 24 May 1761.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Fayerweather, Thomas

Shippen, William, 1712-1801. *G.386.38

See Letter book of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln (Charleston, S.C., 6 Aug. 1779-28 Nov. 1780), p.91-92, 184.

DIGITIZED

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Kept at Baker Bus. Liby., Harvard

Shipping. American. Ms. 1144

1783
July 3
-
1785
June 4

Codman, Hon. John, 1755-1803.

Letter-book, July 3, 1783-June 4, 1785. 1v.

On commerce and shipping. Includes letters of John Codman, Jr., Stephen Codman, Isaac Smith, and Joseph Cordis.

Inserted is an autograph letter of John L. Watson, addressed to C. R. Codman, dated Nov. 5, 1845.

SHIPPING--BOSTON.

Ms.fAm.
2137

Boston. Lewis Wharf.

Wharfage books; Boston, 1833-1836. Ms. 2v. (65; 348p.)

Lists ships, cargoes, and fees.

SHIPPING--BOSTON.

Boston. Lewis Wharf.

Ms.fAm. 2138

Dockage books; Boston, 1833-1883. Ms. 4v.
Registers ships arriving.

CONTENTS:--v.1, Oct. 1833-June 1845.--v.2, June 1854-July 1858.--v.3, Aug. 1861-Dec. 1862. --v.4, Mar. 1872-Oct. 1883.

Ms.Am.
813

SHIPPING--MAINE.

Lincoln Co., Me.

Ms.L.S. (Gabriel Johonnot, Geo. Tyler, and others) to George Thacher regarding ports of entry and delivery in Maine; Boston, 7 June 1789. 1 s. (3 p.)

SHIPPING--MASSACHUSETTS.

Massachusetts. Court of Common Pleas (Bristol Co.)

Ms.Am.
2064
(1)

Deposition of John C. Gibbs in suit of William Nixon vs. Henry Gibbs, Robert Gibbs & Wheaton Luther to recover for apples spoiled in shipment from Albany to Fall River; [Taunton] 22 Aug. 1832. Ms.D.S.(James Ford) 1 s. (3 p.)

SHIPPING--MASSACHUSETTS.

Ms.Am.
2064
(2)

Massachusetts. Court of Common Pleas (Bristol Co.)

Deposition of William G. Chace in suit of William Nixon vs. Henry Gibbs, Robert Gibbs & Wheaton Luther to recover for apples spoiled in shipment from Albany to Fall River; [Taunton] 1 Sept. 1832. Ms.D.S.(James Ford) 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.135

SHIPPING—MASSACHUSETTS

Norton, George

Ms.D.S.: Agreement of charter party on Norton's ship by Duncan MacFarland; Boston, 6 Jul. 1693. 1 s. (3 p.)

SHIPPING - MASSACHUSETTS - NEWBURYPORT

Ms. 2956

Brown, Moses, 1742-1827

Papers, ca. 1767-1848 (bulk 1790-1803).

ca. 4782 organized items, ca. 607 partially organized items, and 3 boxes of unorganized items.

Merchant and philanthropist of Newburyport, Mass.

Business letters (drafts, in part) from or to

(cont. on card 2)

SHIPPING - MASSACHUSETTS - NEWBURYPORT

Brown, Moses (card 2) Ms. 2956

Moses Brown, and documents (purchase orders, invoices, receipts, accounts current, bills of lading, etc.) relating to Moses Brown and his business and shipping activities in Newburyport, Mass., and elsewhere.

["Partial list of ships, shipmasters, correspondents, and other individuals" in folder]

SHIPPING -- NY

Freeman Almy & Co. Ms.3589

Records, ca. 1850-1869

New York, NY 1850-69

ca. 80 Items

Related to the Company's Shipping and Whaling Trade.

SHIPPING-- U. S.

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

Ms.Am.
2006
(43)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing Cambreleng's report and British & U.S. shipping; New York, 22 Feb. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.)
Postal markings.

SHIPPING--WELLFLEET, MASS.

Rich, Napthali, 1799-1887, addressee.

Ms.Am.
2273

Correspondence addressed to Capt. Napthali Rich, Wellfleet, on shipping goods, etc.; Massachusetts, etc., 1866-1867.

1 box.

Ships

SHIPS

see also

CARGO SHIPS
MERCHANT SHIPS

Ships.

Ch A 2.44

1679 Bradstreet, Simon, 1603-1697; governor of Mass.
Mar 9

To the marshalls of Suffolk, Essex, and Middlesex, and their deputies.

[Boston ?] Edward Randolph having been appointed "Collector, Surveyor and Searcher" of His Majesty's duties, customs and impositions, this writ is to require the marshals and deputies to aid and assist in the searching of vessels as Randolph may request, and also in the impressment of vessels for His Majesty's service. A.D.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.
Endorsed, June 2.

June 2 Verso: Statement of the seizure of the ship Expectation according to the warrant. Signed by Joseph Webb, marshall.

Ships. Ch B 6.97

1860 Apr 2 Butler, William Allen, 1825-

To "My dear sir".

[New York] The senate bill on steamboat piers must be killed. It would be injurious to ships lying at wharves. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

SHIPS

Ms. 2801 qto

Dolphin (U.S. Brig)

2 Ms. ship-logs: "Abstract Log of the U.S. Brig Dolphin", containing a nautical record of the course of the "Dolphin" under commander William S. Ogden during a cruise to China from Singapore, 31 Dec. 1848 - 21 July 1849; and "Abstract Log of the U.S. Sloop of War Plymouth, Tho.s R. Gedney Esq.r Commander, bearing the broad pennant of Commodore David Geisenger [later of Philip F. Voorhees]", 10 Oct. 1849 - 8 Dec. 1850. 1v.

(cont. on card 2)

SHIPS

Dolphin (U.S. Brig)   (card 2)   Ms.2801 qto

Water-color on t.-p. of "Dolphin" log-book, signed R. P. Robinson.

Pencil sketch of ship attached on p.[3]

SHIPS

Ms. 2798 fol

Finney, Elkannah C

Ms. business ledger, 1842-1845, kept by Elkannah C. Finney of Plymouth, Mass., for his ship chandlery which outfitted various schooners such as "Caroline", "Vesper", "Mariner", and "Winslow". 1v.

SHIPS

Ms. 2829

Houqua, _______ ?

L.S.(duplicate copy) to Messrs. James & Thomas H[andasyd] Perkins, concerning insurance for merchandise to be shipped on the Ophelia (Samuel Hill, master), and referring to ship Huntress and brig Coromandel; Canton, China, 15 Aug. 1815. 1s.(1p.)

At bottom of page: "(Original p[e]r Brig Viper via Gibraltar)"

Ships. Ch A 2.27

1663 Oliver, James

To the honoured General Court. Petition.

[Boston.] The order for one barrel of powder for the saluting of ships proves insufficient. Has had to purchase powder on his own account. A.D.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

June 22 Statement of the insufficiency of powder. Signed by Richard Russell, Edward Johnson, and Joseph Hills.

Approval of the deputy of the increase in supply of powder. Signed: William Torrey Oliver.

Consented to by Edward Rawson. Signature.

Order of the Court for two barrels of powder to be the amount supplied henceforth. Signed, E.R.S. (Edward Rawson, secretary)

Ships.

Ch A 9.3

1841 Nov 13

Prince, Henry.

For Nathaniel Bowditch.

[Salem.] Statement of the voyages which Bowditch made with him from 1795-1800. On the homeward passage of the trip to Manilla he wrote Bowditch's Navigator. Names the ships. A.D.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

SHIPS

Ms. 2815

Silsby, Enoch

Papers, ca. 1792-1854 (bulk ca. 1799-1830).
ca. 200 items.

Merchant and shipowner of Boston and Bradford, Mass.

Business records: letters to Enoch Silsby, receipts and bills, and a few documents, chiefly relating to the trade in cotton from New Orleans, Savannah, Liverpool, and other places, and to the ship "Parthian". Includes letters to Silsby from

(cont. on card 2)

SHIPS

Silsby, Enoch (card 2) Ms. 2815

A. & S. Richards & Co., and Wainwright & Sheils (merchants of Liverpool), and a few items concerning the estate of Daniel Silsby (d. 1791).

[E. Silsby papers are also to be found in the G. W. Blunt White Library, Mystic Seaport Museum, Mystic, Conn. (cf. NUCMC, MS 64-1398)]

Ships.

Ch A 1.42

1694/5 Mar 9 Stoughton, William, 1632-1701; governor of Mass.

For Arthur Amith and Joseph Grant, shipwrights.

[Boston.] Arthur Smith and Joseph Grant are ordered to inspect the brigantine Ione, built by Jonathan Woodman of Newbury and commanded by Henry Child Pool. Smith and Grant are first to be sworn to deal truly according to their best judgement. D.S. 1p. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

Statement certifying that Arthur Smith and Joseph Grant were sworn before a Justice of the Peace, March 18, 1694/5. A.D.S. by John Foster.

Ships Ms.B.1.6

Vol.2

1846 Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor No.23

21 May

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

[Bristol, England] ...The writer mentions seeing Edward Everett at the launching of the S.S. Great Britain. ...
A.L.S. 6pp. 8 x 9 1/2 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1846 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.2
1 Dec. To Dr. John Bishop Estlin No.38
1847 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.2
31 May To Dr. John Bishop Estlin No.49

(Ctd on Card 2)

Ships Ms.B.1.6

Card 2	Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.2, No.23	
1848	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.2
7 Mar.	To Dr. John Bishop Estlin	No.69
1849	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.2
2 Apr.	To Dr. John Bishop Estlin	No.89
1856	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.6
12 Feb.	To Richard Davis Webb	No.12
1857	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.6
13 Nov.	To Richard Davis Webb	No.67
1863	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.9
28 Feb.	To Richard Davis Webb	No.86
?	«May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899»; minister	Vol.13
	Notes	No.53

(Ctd on Card 3)

Ships Ms.B.1.6

Card 3	Continued from Card 2 for Vol.2, No.23	
1867 11 June	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	Vol.13 No.86
1869 2 Aug.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Frederick William Chesson	Vol.10 No.87
1871 29 Sept.	[May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899]; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.11 No.16
1872 8 Apr.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.11 No.25

SHIPS - DRAWINGS

Ms. 2801 qto

Dolphin (U.S. Brig)

2 Ms. ship-logs: "Abstract Log of the U.S. Brig Dolphin", containing a nautical record of the course of the "Dolphin" under commander William S. Ogden during a cruise to China from Singapore, 31 Dec. 1848 - 21 July 1849; and "Abstract Log of the U.S. Sloop of War Plymouth, Tho.s R. Gedney Esq.r Commander, bearing the broad pennant of Commodore David Geisenger [later of Philip F. Voorhees]", 10 Oct. 1849 - 8 Dec. 1850. 1v.

(cont. on card 2)

SHIPS - DRAWINGS

Dolphin (U.S. Brig)   (card 2)   Ms.2801 qto

Water-color on t.-p. of "Dolphin" log-book, signed R. P. Robinson.

Pencil sketch of ship attached on p.[3]

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ms. 2802 qto

ACCOUNT BOOKS

Ms. account book, 1903-1907, listing supplies and other data of steamships (some sailing out of Charlestown harbor in Massachusetts). 1v.

On front cover: "Red Star Line, Antwerp"

Steamships: "Pinemore", "Chicago", "Oxonian", "Kingstonian", "Europe", "Monitor"; and "Manitou", "Marquette" and "Menominee" of the Red Star Line.

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ms. 2887

Alleyne, Thomas

Ms.D.: charges against schooner "Active"; [n.p., ca. 1769] 1s.(1p.)

Ms. 3875
folio

Ships--Equipment and Supplies
Bliss, James, ship chandler.
Accounts of his firm, Boston, 1864-1873.
[24], 720 p.,34 cm.
Includes index of 700 names at front of vol.
With sailcloth jacket, now detached.
Probably in the hand of Israel Decrow, clerk.

1. Bliss, James.
2. Account Book.
3. Decrow, Israel.

SHIPS--EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES.

Ms.Fr.
175
(20)

Castries, Charles Eugène Gabriel de la Croix, marquis de, 1727-1801.

Ms.L.(copy) to Thévenard and Najac on adopting screw-plates recommended by m. de Manson for arms, storage or arms, and on metal for weather vane staffs; Fontainebleau, 15 nov. 1786. 1 s. (2 p.)

Copy signed and forwarded by Thévenard to Medine, Lorient, 7 avril 1787.

SHIPS--EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES.

Ms.Fr.
175
(21)

Castries, Charles Eugène Gabriel de la Croix, marquis de, 1727-1801.

Ms.L.(copy) to Thévenard and Clouet on metal to be used for fire-guards on ship Didon; Fontainebleau, 15 nov. 1786. 1 s. (1 p.)

Copy signed and forwarded by Thévenard to Medine, Lorient, 7 avril 1787.

SHIPS--EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES.

Castries, Charles Eugène Gabriel de la Croix,
Ms.Fr. marquis de, 1727-1801.
175 Ms.L.(copy) to Thévenard and Najac in response
(22) to letters written about metal for fire-guards and weather vane staffs; Versailles, 6 déc. 1786. 1 s. (1 p.)

Copy signed and forwarded by Thévenard to Medine, Lorient, 7 avril 1787.

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ms. 2940

Cory, Isaac

Ms.D.: invoice relative to equipment and supplies for brig "Sally", from Isaac Cory to John Henry Fabry, merchant in Saint Eustatius (Dutch W.I.); [Newport ?, R.I., 179-?]
1s.(2p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ms. 2798 fol

Finney, Elkannah C

Ms. business ledger, 1842-1845, kept by Elkannah C. Finney of Plymouth, Mass., for his ship chandlery which outfitted various schooners such as "Caroline", "Vesper", "Mariner", and "Winslow".
1v.

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ms. 2941

Flagg, Ebenezer

Ms.D.: account for sundry equipment and supplies for brig "Cicero", ship "Charlotte", schooner "Active", sloops "Dolphin" and "Venus", and captains Samuel Goldthwait and [Peter ?] Dordin; [Newport ?, R.I.] 1770. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ms. 2942

Freebody, John

Ms.D.: invoice listing expenditures for chandleries for sloop "Victory" (Wilkerson, master), brig "Antelope" (Thurston, master), and sloops "Dove" and "Revenge"; Capt. John Freebody, debtor, Niny [sic] Chaloner, creditor; Newport, R.I., 30 Nov. 1743. 1s.(1p.)

On verso: Niny [sic] Chaloner's receipt, dated 15 Dec. 1743.

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ms. 2807 qto

Hodgdon, R

Ms. account book, 1868-1869, kept by R. Hodgdon, master of the schooner "Cerro Gordo," recording various ship expenses (e.g. pilotage, labor, supplies, etc.). 1v.(23 p.)

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ms. 2793

Macedonian (U.S. frigate).

Dimensions of the U.S. frigate Macedonian's hull, masts, spars, rigging, blocks, sails, etc. Commanded by John Downes, Esqr. Summer 1818.
Ms. 1v. (67p.)

Dimensions of the Macedonian's standing and running rigging taken by Mr. M. Roberts, Boatswain, U.S. Navy.

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Macedonian (U.S. frigate) (card 2) Ms. 2793

Dimensions of the Macedonian's sails taken and furnished by Mr. Charles Ware, Master sail maker.

John Downes served in the Pacific, 1818-1828.

Also contains: dimensions of the U.S. frigate Potomac's spars; dimensions of the British frigate Dublin; dimensions of the Nelson, 1st rate ship of war (taken from the British Weekly Register).

SHIPS--EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES.

Medine, comte de.

Ms.vFr. Response to orders from de Castries discussing
175 choice of materials for fire-guards; La Didon
(94) at sea, 1 mai 1788. 2 Ms.DD.S. 2 s. (2 p.)

SHIPS--EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES.

Medine, comte de.

Ms.vFr.
175
(95)

Devis de la frégate du Roi la Didon de 41 canons, au retour de la campagne de 13 mois --- jours, que vient de faire à Terre-neuve et la Martinique; Brest, 14 mai 1788. Printed D. filled out in ms.S. 3 s. (12 p.)

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ms. 2825

Merchant ships (Boothbay, Me.)

Records, ca. 1840-1857 (bulk 1840-52). 833 items (in part, printed forms)

Invoices for supplies, pilotage and wharfage payments, bills of lading, shipowners' dividends receipts, etc., primarily relating to schooners "Melville", "Westport" and "Mozart" (built at Boothbay, Me., in 1840, 1845, and 1842 respectively), to Captains John Kent, John Reed and

(cont. on card 2)

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Merchant ships (Boothbay) card 2 Ms. 2825

John A. Fitch, and to shipowners Andrew and William Adams, John Cameron, Tyler Hodgdon, and Cornelius and Ezechiel Tarbox.

[Cf. George Wharton Rice's The shipping days of old Boothbay, Boothbay Harbor, 1938, RL F29.B79R5, and Francis B. Greene's History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Maine, Portland, 1906, RL 4435. 259]

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ms. 2890

Moore, David

Ms.D.: bill covering various supplies for brig "Polly", on David Moore's account; [n.p., ca. Jan. 1753] 1s.(1p.)

SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ms. 2880

Wickham, Thomas

A.D.S.: bill covering various supplies for sloop "Polly" ([John ?] Wallen, commander); Newport, R.I., 21 Dec. 1752. 1s.(1p.)

SHIPS - ILLUSTRATIONS

Ms. 2711

SLAVERY IN HAITI

Printed form filled out in ms., in French: bill of lading for a negro slave, entrusted by Mr. Marsandon, to be carried by the ship "Le poisson volant", commanded by Denis, to Port-au-Prince, and to be consigned to Mr. Lafosse on behalf of Mr. Borand; Saint Marc, Haiti, 12 Oct. 1791.
1s.(1p.)

Vignette depicting a ship on same page.

SHIPS - INSPECTION

Ms. 2931 fol

U.S. Steamboat-inspection Service, Boston

Ms. ledger, containing copies of sworn legal testimony and reports from various individuals (ship's captains, pilots, mates, inspectors, doctors, and engineers) about marine accidents, in and out of Boston Harbor, involving sailing vessels; Boston, 1872-1892. 1v.(ca. 450p.) and a few loose insertions.

SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Ms. 2849 fol

C. S. Edwards (schooner)

Ms. account book, 1874-1877, of the schooners C. S. Edwards and Bessie Morris, both commanded by Capt. Robert R. Corson of Seaville, NJ, and sailing from various ports in the Delaware Bay to destinations mostly in Massachusetts. The principal cargo was coal loaded at Port Richmond in Philadelphia. Entries include expenses for piloting, port charges, and maintenance and repair.

1v.(62p.)

SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Ms. 2846 qto

Emily M. Welles (schooner)

Ms. account book, 1859-1864, of the schooners Emily M. Welles (built in 1859 in Hartford, Conn.), and M. M. Merriman (built in 1864 in Deep River, Conn.), including entries relative to Leonard Fox Jr.. Most of the accounts concern disbursements from the two vessels for wharfage, towing, discharging, and maintenance and repair. 1v. (ca. 65p.)

SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Ms. 2947

POLLY (sloop)

Ms.D.: "Disbursements for the Sloop Polly at Jamaica"; [Newport ?, R.I., ca. 1791 ?]
1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Ms. 2854 fol

Yankee (U.S.S. ship).

Account book (partially printed, with manuscript entries), 1903-1905, listing dates and various expenditures of the steamer U.S.S. Yankee while at various stops at he U.S. navy yards in League Island, New York, Norfolk, and San Juan.
1v.(ca. 55p.)

(cont. on card 2)

SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Yankee (U.S.S. ship)   (card 2)   Ms. 2854 fol

Built in 1892 at Newport News, Va., with the name El Norte; acquired by the U.S. Navy from the Southern Pacific Co. on 6 April 1899, and renamed Yankee; decommissioned on 16 March 1899 after seeing service in Cuba in the Spanish American War; and recommissioned on 1 May 1903.

SHIPS — MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

For a document relating to this subject, see Ms. 1968.

London 1867

Kennaway, Sir John Henry, bart., 1837-1919.
Sc20th On Sherman's track...
.54 London : Seeley, Jackson and Halliday,
.475 MDCCCLXVII. [1867]
Inscribed by author.

SHIPS--MANNING.

Azzan (ship)

Ms.fAm.
2135

Account book of crews' wages and expenses on two voyages from New York to Sydney, Calcutta, Singapore, Manila and return (1856-59) and on voyage to British Isles and return, Arthur Heagan, master; At sea, 1856-1861. Ms.D. 1 vol. (ca. 125p.)

SHIPS--MANNING.

Ms.qAm.
1959
(1)

John Adams (U.S. Ship)

Watch, quarter and station bills; [Boston?] May 1855. ms. 1 vol. (ca. 50 p.)

With this is bound Plymouth (U.S. Ship). Watch, quarter & station bills.

SHIPS--MANNING.

Plymouth (U.S. Ship)

Ms.qAm.
1959
(2)

Watch, quarter and station bills of the U.S.S. Plymouth, Henry Henry commanding; [Boston? 1844?] Ms. 1 vol. (ca. 50 p.)

Includes Internal regulations for the better government of the officers and crew.

Bound with John Adams (U.S. Ship). Watch, quarter & station bills.

SHIPS--REGISTRATION & TRANSFER.

Scrantom, David.

Ms.Am. 1926

Ms.L. to John Parr requesting aid in obtaining new register for sloop Nancy from Privy Council; Halifax, N.S., 25 May 1787. 1 s. (2 p.)

Recommended and signed by John Parr.

G.41
.10

Ships and shipping.

See names of individual ships, and entries under Privateering, Impressment, Commerce, etc.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SHIP'S PAPERS

see also

LOG-BOOKS

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
505

SHIP'S PAPERS.

Tanjore (Ship)

Ms.: Ledger; «v.p.» Feb. 1863-May 1866. 114 p. 27cm. Kept by James P. Martin, captain; crew included Joshua Slocum. Some sheets loosely inserted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shipton, Clifford Kenyon, 1902-

Ms.Am.
2191

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.
Correspondence with the Boston Public Library on various bibliographic projects including Sabin, Mather bibliographies, etc. and on exchange of duplicates; Worcester and Boston, 1935-1945. Typescripts. 176s.

Correspondents include Robert W.G. Vail, Thomas J. Holmes, Clarence S. Brigham, William S. Piper, Clifford K. Shipton and Zoltán Haraszti.

SHIPWRECKS.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.1
no.39

Grafton, John, mariner.

Sum mamorable Passages of gods wonderfull Deliuerrances at Sea which John Grafton with thre more had expearenc of [Sept. 6, 1669]; [Salem, Mass., ca.1682] 5s. (9p.)

This story used by Increase Mather in his Essay for Recording of Illustrious Providences (Boston, 1684)

SHIPWRECKS.

Butcher, Joseph.

Ms.vAm.
1502
v.4
no.19

A.L.S. to Increase Mather giving narrative of sufferings at sea on board the pink John bound from Bristol, England, to Boston; Boston, 29 June 1682. 3s. (5p.)

Retold by Mather in his Essay for the Recording of Illustrious Providences (Boston, 1684) p.23-26.

On verso of last sheet is Mather's draft of another Illustrious Providence (see p.90 of Boston, 1684 ed.)

SHIPWRECKS.

Henfield, Edmund.

Ms.vAm.
1502
v.4
no.11

Narrative of the wreck of a ship from Dublin for Virginia, Andrew Bennett master, and the rescue of a portion of the crew by a ketch commanded by Edmund Henfield; Salem, Mass. 1681. A.Ms. 1s. (2p.)

Probably enclosed in John Higginson's letter to Increase Mather; Salem, 22 Aug. 1682.

Related by I. Mather in his Essay for the Recording of Remarkable Providences (Boston, 1684) p.26-28.

SHIPWRECKS.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.24

Welden, Thomas.

Declaration concerning the wreck of his ship Swallow and of his rescue; Boston, 23 June 1683. Ms.D. ls. (1p.)

Transcribed from records of public notary in Boston.

Retold by I. Mather in his Essay for the Recording of Illustrious Providences (Boston, 1684) p.28-29.

MS 1813

Shipwrecks.

"H Thoreau's Notes"

Fair copy in Elizabeth Hoar's handwriting of the notes Henry David Thoreau took while investigating the shipwreck of the "Elizabeth", the boat on which

Shiraz School

Ms v Med
330
no. 1

[Persian miniature, with ms. text (in Persian), of the King of the Monkeys throwing figs to Tortoise]

Persia, Shiraz school?, 15th century.

1 leaf ([2] p.); ill (col.) ; 23 x 15cm.

Shiraz School

Ms v Med
230
no. 2

[Persian miniature, with ms. text (in Persian), of Sirens bathing, watched by Alexander.]
Persia, Shiraz school?, ca. 1480.
1 leaf ([2] p.) : ill. (col.) ; 24 x 15.5cm.

Shirlaw, Walter, 1838-1909. Ch.F.5.74

A.N.S. to [Truman Howe] Bartlett; [Boston?] 14 June 1880. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835-1923

1881 Jan 2 Shirlaw, Walter, 1838-1909; artist. Ch J 2.105

To Truman Howe Bartlett.

[University Building, N.Y. ?] Promises to send the "odds and ends" soon. Has married since his return and finds the life agreeable. Mr.Koehler (Robert ?) has some illustrations which he will send to aid him in writing his article. Expects to sail soon for Europe and will visit Bartlett's boy-sculptor. Enjoyed the dinner with Chamberlain and himself. A.L.S. 4p. 7 3 /4 x 5 in.

Shirlaw, Walter, 1838-1909.   Ch J 5.147

1881 Feb 4.

Dewing, Thomas Wilmer, 1851 -   artist.

To Truman Howe Bartlett.

(N. Y. City.) Has delayed writing until hearing from Miss Manchester who is in charge of Shirlaw's affairs. Shirlaw made the frieze for Herter and Company. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

1831 Shirley, Evelyn Philip, 1812-1882. No. 73 in *G.51.7.5

June 30 To [Horatio?] Rodd

[Stratford on Avon] On behalf of Lord Ferrers, ask what the lowest possible price for a portrait of Henry Shirley, the third earl Ferrers, would be.

A.N.S. 1 p. 5 x 8 in.

1 Ferrers, Henry Shirley, earl
I Ferrers, Washington Shirley, earl, 1760-1842
II Rodd, Horatio, fl.1859

SHIRLEY, SIR THOMAS, d. 1800. *Ch.E.10.104

Boston. King's Chapel.

A.N.S.: Certificate of Roger Price, minister, and James Gordon, churchwarden, testifying that Captain Thomas Shirley received communion at King's Chapel; Boston, 2 Mar. 1746. 1 s. (1 p.) In the hand of James Gordon.

*Ch.M.1. Shirley, William, 1694-1771
8.23

A.D.S: Petition to Superior Court on behalf of his client, Samuel Waldo, for appeal of case in Inferior Court; Boston, ca Feb. 1735. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony). Superior Court of Judicature
(Suffolk Co.) 1735
1 Massachusetts (Colony). Inferior Court of Common Pleas
(Suffolk Co.) 1735
2 Waldo, Samuel, 1695-1

1743 Shirley, William, 1694-1771. Ms. 225

to

1756

Correspondence addressed to Col. Thomas Bourne, First Bristol Regt., on military matters.

24 items. Boston, 29 Mar. 1743-23 Aug. 1756. Bound to 13 in.

1. Massachusetts--History, Military. 2. Bristol Co., Mass.--History, Military. [illegible] Bourne, Col. Thomas.

[1735 Feb ?]

Shirley, William

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.488

To the Hon ... Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature.

No.1 in **Ms.F.1.6

Shirley, William, governor of Massachusetts.

Copy of his letter to the Lords of the Treasury, stating what methods are used to prevent illegal trade, and as to their efficacy. Dated Boston, February 26, 1742/3. Manuscript, signed. 3p.

New England.-Commerce

1745 Shirley, William 1694-1771, Col. Gov. of Massachusetts

Jan 20 To Henry Pelham 1694-1754 Mss.Acc.646(1)

[Boston] Fears difficulty in executing his commission to raise regiment for defense of Cape Breton inasmuch as the commissions are filled in England which excludes those officers who have served at Louisburg and so results in lack of necessary interest and influence. Asks for higher inducements for soldiers, Sir William Pepperell at an advantage in having American officers.

A.L.S. 5 1/2 pp. 7 1/4 x 11 3/4 in.

Pepperell, Sir William, 1696-1759
Pelham, Henry, 1694-1754

1745 Shirley, William 1705-1771

Mss.Acc.646 (2)

May 7 To the Sheriff of the County of Suffolk

[Boston] Orders to impress person well acquainted with Cape Breton and adjacent coasts to be put on the ship "Hector" for service as a pilot.
A.D.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 9 3/4 in.

"Hector"
Sheriff of the County of Suffolk

1754 Shirley, William, 1694-1771. Ms. 377

Jan 21 To [Horatio Sharpe?]

[Boston] Has examined Elizabeth Lewis, whose husband is under prosecution for counterfeiting; but finds no reason to believe her implicated. She has, in fact, taken passage for Maryland.

Ms.L.S. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

1 Counterfeits and counterfeiting--U.S.
I Sharpe, Horatio, 1718-1790

Shirley, William, 1694-1771.

Mascarene, Paul, 1684-1760.

Ms.Am.
2179

Ms.L.(copy) to Gov. William Shirley warning him of new war and possible attack by French and reporting on conference with St. John's River Indians; Annapolis Royal, N.S., 21 May 1744. 1s. (2p.)

Shirley, William, 1694-1771.

see also

Massachusetts (Colony) Governor, 1741-1756 (William Shirley)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SHIRLEY, WILLIAM, 1694-1771

*Ch.E.10.107

Boston. King's Chapel.

Ms.N.S.: Certificate of John Gibbins and Silvester Gardner that Gov. William Shirley took communion at King's Chapel; Boston, 1 Apr. 1746. 1 s. (1 p.) Attested to be Samuel Winthrop.

SHIRLEY, WILLIAM, 1694-1771 Ch.E. 10. 105

Boston. King's Chapel.

Ms.N.S.: Certificate of Roger Price, minister, and George Cradock, churchwarden, that Gov. William Shirley took communion at King's Chapel; Boston, 31 Mar. 1746. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.M.1
8.14

SHIRLEY, WILLIAM, 1694-1771

Detchevary, Martin

Ms.D.S. (Martin Detchevary, William Shirley, Peter Faneuil, etc.): Bond for £200 for writ of prohibition transferring legal case from Admiralty Court to Superior Court; «Boston» 28 Aug. 1735. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.643

SHIRLEY, WILLIAM, 1694-1771

Mather, Thomas

A.D.S.: Reasons for the appeal of Mary Mather, his client, against the decree of Thomas Hutchinson about the will of Joshua Lamb, with the Council's confirmation of Hutchinson's decree signed by John Payne and William Shirley; Boston, 23 Oct. 1754. 1 s. (4 p.)

Shoberl, Frederic, 1775-1853. Ch.H.9.54

A.N.S. to George Payne Rainsford James; London, 11 Mar. 1840. 2 pp.

I. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1799-1860.

Shoberl, Frederic, 1775-1853.

Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883.

Ch.H.3.63

A.L.S. to Frederic Shoberl; [London, n. d.] 3 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Shoberl, Frederic, 1775-1853. Ch.H.10.2

Jewsbury, Maria Jane, 1800-1833.

A.L.S. to Frederic Shoberl; Manchester, 20 June 1831. 4 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Shoberl, Frederic, 1775-1853.

Mitford, Mary Russell, 1787-1855.

Ms.Eng.
170(9)

A.L.S. to [Frederic] Shoberl; Three Mile Cross [183-?] 1 s. (4 p.)

Shoberl, Frederic, 1775-1853.

Moir, David Macbeth, 1798-1851.
A.L.S. to Frederic Shoberl; Musselburgh,
18 Feb. 1829. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Ch.
.H.13
.27

Ms.Am.
1200
(367)

Shoemaker, Henry Wharton, 1882-1958.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shoemaker, John C

Ms.Am.
1400
(1038)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Pittsburgh, 16 Oct. 1889. 1s. (1p.)

dp

Ms.fAm.
1202

SHOEMAKERS

Coleman, Job, shoemaker

Ms. account book; Templeton, Mass., 1789-1802.

Ms.qAm.
1498

SHOEMAKERS.

Henny, Joseph, shoemaker, Portland.

A.Ms.: Account book; Portland, Maine, 1790-1827.

1 vol. 10 x 16 cm.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SHOEMAKERS--BOSTON.

Ms.fAm.
2169

Blaisdell, Charles, shoefinisher, Boston.
Ledger and day book; Boston, 1865-1867. 1v.
(ca.200p.)

SHOEMAKERS--LONDON

Walters, T

Ms.Eng. Bill for mending shoes; [London? 179-?]
483 Ms. 1 s. (1 p.)
(430)

SHOEMAKERS--MASS.

Ms.f Am.
2326

Pratt, Josiah

Account book for personal receipts & expenditures; Foxboro, Mass., 1787-1792.
1 v. (ca.200 p.)

Continued by his son Jesse Pratt, 1800-1855.

Josiah dealt in lumber and charcoal; Jesse in shoe repair and day labor.

SHOEMAKERS--WEYMOUTH, MASS.

Ms.Am.
1899

Lovell, Enoch, 1670-1746.

Account book of Enoch Lovell shoemaker; Weymouth, 1708-1711. A.Ms. 1 vol. (ca.100 p.)

Shore, Abigail. Ch A 2.94

Statement of marriage to Nathaniel Mann, Oct. 5, 1714, by Joseph Sewall.

Shoreham (Ship) Ch.F.7.46

Ms.D.: A demand of gunners stores for the use of his Majesty's ship the Shoreham ... 25 May 1741. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Gt. Brit.—Navy—Su[illegible]s and stores.

Shores, Marie Medora, 1919-

see

Medora, Marie, 1919-

Shores, Squires, of Danvers, Mass. Ms.A.9.2

See main card for full contents.

Vol.8 No.67 I. Winslow to H. G. Chapman. Writer wants H.G.C. to credit S. S. with a ten dollar donation. 11/1/1836

DIGITIZED

«1840?» Shorey, Cornelia G

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.96B

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

« ? » The writer is sending the few articles she has ready for the fair.

A.L.S. 2 p. 5 3/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Short Ch C 4.65

1795 Pinckney, Thomas, 1750-1828; governor of South Carolina.
July 26

To Mr. Short, at San Ildefonso.

[Madrid.] Finds that neither court nor conference can be obtained unless three ministers are assembled. Will be greatly handicapped in treating of the spoliation cases without his book which has not yet come from Coruna. Asks that Mr. Short lend him his copy or procure one for him from another source. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Short, John. Ch E 10.10

1654 6th of the 10th month

Bellingham, Richard, 1592-1672; governor of Mass.

Deposition of John Barker.

[Boston ?] Testifies that Matthew Keninge (Cannedge) was master of the boat: Gregory Cassell and John Short, the crew. Relates the quarreling between the master and Cassell, the final fight and the illness of Cannedge. A.D.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Attested, 6--10--54.

Ms.BAC
148
(1)

Short, K Vincent

Ship Empress of China and the early beginnings of the old China tea trade era of sailing ships in America; Hingham [1972] Typescript. 15 s. (15 p.)

1 U.S.--Commerce--China
2 China--Commerce--U.S.

4

dp

Short, K Vincent

Ms.BAC A.N.S. to Wilmon Brewer sending copy of China
148 trade era paper; [Hingham, 1972] 1 s. (1 p.)
(2)

I Brewer, Wilmon, 1895-
II Boston Authors Club
dp

4

SHORT, SAMUEL
Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms.Am.
1507
no.10

A.L.S. to Rowland Cotton ; Plymouth, [August 1696. Mutilated] 1 s.(2 p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

No date Short, William, 1759-1850; diplomatist. Ch A 2.106

To Charles Wilkins, Lexington, Kentucky.

[New York.] Had consulted the mode of legalization before he sent the power of attorney and so was certain as to its correctness. Judge Livingston's signature was sufficient. Has since added the seal of the clerk of court and wishes be be informed if that will not suffice. Infers from John's letter that General Findley has some claim to the land. Expects to be in New York for the summer. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Power of attorney

Short, William, 1759-1849. Ch.C.6.73

A.L.S. to Charles Wilkins; Hartley's [Pa.] 24 May 1803.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Wilkins, Charles, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Short, William, 1759-1849. Ch.C.4.65

Pinckney, Thomas, 1750-1828.

Ms.L.S. to [William Short]; Madrid, 26 July 1795. 1 s. (2 pp.)

Short, William Harrison, 1868-1935. Mss.Acc.2133

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 26 Jan. 1914. 2 s. (2 p.)

Ms. Eng. 212

Short, William Tayler Peter.

A.L.S. to Charles Roach Smith regarding ancient coins; Heavitree, nr. Exeter, Eng., 16 Nov. 1839. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Numismatists.
I. Smith, Charles Roach, 1807-1890.

SHORT WAVE THERAPY.

Alda, Frances, 1883-1952.
Ms.Am. T.L.S. to Mrs. Hedstrom describing cure of
2173 sciatica with short-wave set; New York, 27
(5) Jan. 1941. 1s. (1p.)

1895 Shortall, John G 1838-1908; lawyer Ms KF

Aug.5 No.1460

To Kate Field

[1600 Prairie Avenue, Chicago] The writer sends a contribution to the John Brown Fort Fund. "I was in Honolulu, with President & Mrs. Dole and Dr. Frank Day (of Chicago) and other friends-in April. We should annex Hawaii, I believe. I am glad you are going there." Mentions a talk with a newspaperman about Japan.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

Shorter, Clement King

Shorter, Clement King, 1857-1926. Mss.Acc. 624 (40)

A.L.S. to Mary Boyle O'Reilly; London, 29 June 1916. 1 s. (2 p.)

I O'Reilly, Mary Boyle

Shorter, Clement King, 1857-1926.

In
*XA
.3820T
.17

Hardy, Thomas, 1840-1928.
A.N.S.(T.H.) to Clement Shorter on George Meredith service and purported interview about him; Dorchester [23? May 1909] 2 p. Envelope, with postal markings.
Mounted on flyleaf of copy of writer's Time's laughingstocks, London, 1909, from library of Clement Shorter.

MB

Shorter, Clement King, 1857-1926. In:*A.5843.14 v.1

Meredith, George, 1828-1909.

A.L.S. to C. K. Shorter; Dorking, 15 Feb. 1892. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.
327
(1-19)

Shorter, Clement King, 1857-1929.

Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, 1855-1934.

Correspondence on Clement Scott's suggestion that Pinero plagarized Paul Lindau's Der Schatten for The Second Mrs. Tanqueray. London, etc., 1893-1900. 27 s. (37 p.)

Correspondents include William Archer, Sir George Henry Lewis, Florence von Pokorny, Clement King Shorter, Daniel Frohman, Bernhard Pollini, Clement William Scott, and Charles Henry Meltzer.

For further information see Accession records.

Ms.C.1.14
.12

SHORTER, DORA (SIGERSON) d.1918.

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

A.L.S. (initials) to [Sarah Orne] Jewett thanking her copy of Country of pointed firs, mentioning Alice [Brown], Dora Sigerson, etc.; Auburndale, Mass., 30 Dec. [189-]
1 s. (3 p.)

Shorthand Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4	No.14	W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Compares I. Pitman's invention of shorthand to that of printing.	7/17/1845
Vol.7	No.3	W. L. Garrison to J. M. W. Yerrinton. Calls the addressee the "best phonographic reporter in this country."	1/1/1866

Shorthand, Examples of Ch A 1.34

1645 25th of the 4th month Endicott, John, 1589-1665; governor of Mass.

Deposition of ----n Symons.

[Written from ?] Testifies that at the beginning of last winter about a month before Capt. Smith's ship came into Piscataqua river; at the request of Christopher Lawson, myself and one more carried down 1000 of pipestaves to Strawberry Bank; and put them ashore at Mr. Campion's house; and Mr. Campion then present chargeth the staves to be those cast shore. D.S. 1p. 4 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.

Testified before me the 25th of the 4th month, 1645. Signed: Increase Nowell. A.D.S.

The statement of testimony written in an unknown hand.

Shorthand notes, with a translation given by W.P. Upham.

SHORTHAND, LATIN.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.1
no.49

Mather, Nathaniel, 1631-1697.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather sending and highly commending Cotton Brachygraphie, Dublin, 27 Feb. 1676. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8., p. 9.

1903 Shorthand. Works about.

Q.27.1(*6140a.134)

Willis-Byrom Club.

Boston Willis-Byrom Club (4), 32, (2) pp. Portrait.
Facsimiles [Willis Byrom Club series. No. 1.]
26 1/2 cm. No. 23 of an edition of 52 copies.

Baileyana. Collections, biographical and bibliographical concerning the late Rev. Phinehas Bailey of Vermont, U. S. A. To which is appended a facsimile reprint of his "Pronouncing stenography." 1831.

A copy of Phineas Bailey's Phonography, 6th edition, St. Albans, 1852, a manuscript sermon in shorthand by Mr. Bailey, and three specimens of his shorthand type are kept in a box with the book.

B P L FORM NO

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.127

Shortt, William

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Dublin, 2 November 1846.

Sends copy of "The Christian Penny Record". His health improved. New-born son. Best wishes for continued success in anti-slavery cause.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.17
p.29

Shortt, William

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Dublin, 17 April 1847.

Cunard Steamship Co.'s treatment of Douglass. Trouble caused by his account of facts, taken directly from letter by D., being printed as original letter by him and then published as from D. in another paper. Explanation of error.

Shotei, Kinsui. *3013.198

Yu kan bam butzu zo. Pocket book magazine of 10,000 things. [Translated into English.] Manuscript. [Yedo. 1853.] (1), 60ff. 25cm.

Written on one side only of the leaf.

Contains principally Japanese biography and religious history.

-T.r. -Japan biog. & geneal.
- Japan. Hist. Relig.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.8
no.3

Shove, George, 1634-1687.
A.L.S.(initials) to John Cotton ;
[Taunton, 2 March, 1678?]. 1s.(2p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)

I Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

dps

4

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 14

Shove, George, 1634-1687.
A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; [Taunton], 11 June, 1679. 1s.(2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series, vol. 5, p. 23-25.
See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

S

I. Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706
1. Friends, Society of--New Plymouth Colony

dps

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.32

Shove, George, 1634-1687.
A.L.S. to John Cotton ; Taunton, 10 September, 1677. 1s.(2p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

I Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

dps

4

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 20

Shove, George, 1634-1687.

A.L.S.[Petition] to the governor and deputee governor with the assistants assembled at Plymouth; [Taunton, Ma.?] 1 June, 1680. 1s.(1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series, vol. 5, p. 36-37.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

G

I. New Plymouth Colony Council
1. Vendors and purchasers--Massachusetts--Taunton

dps

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 28

Shove, George, 1634-1687.
A.L.S. to [Thomas Hinckley]; Taunton, 23 February, 1681/2. 1s.(1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series, vol. 5, p. 57-59.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870).

9

I. Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706
1. Sunday
2. Pocasset (Ma~~ss~~.)

dps

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 45

Shove, George, 1634-1687.

Ms.L. to [Thomas Hinckley]; Taunton, 3 July, 1683. [Mutilated]. 1s.(1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 87-88

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

9

I. Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706
1. Friends, Society of--New Plymouth Colony
2. Indians of North America--Crime

dps

Shove, George, 1634-1687.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.30

Ms.D.(copy) [A reply of Rev. George Shove and fifteen others to the General Court] ; Plimouth, 12 July, 1677. 2s.(4p.)

In the handwriting of John Cotton.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

Shove, George, 1634-1687.

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.
Ms.Am. A.L.S. to [George] Shove ; Plimouth, 6 October,
1506 1673. 1s.(1p.)
pt.6
no.17 See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)

SHOVE, GEORGE, 1634-1687.

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.1
no.70

A.L.S. to Increase Mather referring him to George Shove for further errors in Hubbard's history; Plymouth, Mass., 25 June 1677.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.239.

1688 Shove, Josh Inserted in H.26.1-8
Aug 17

To Samuel Sewall.

[Newbury.] Thanks him profusely for his "paternal care." His relatives are well. Major Davison recently captured seven Indians who had threatened the inhabitants of Newbury. A.L.S. 1p. 13 1/2 x 9 in.

1 Indians of North Amer[illegible]assachusetts

Shovel, Sir Clowdisley, 1650-1707. Ch.G.4.40

Great Britain. Navy.

Ms.D.S. to the Storekeeper of His Majesty's Yard at Woolwich; Navy Office, 2 December 1700. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by Sir Clowdisley Shovel, 5 others (illegible).

Shovel, Sir Clowdisley, 1650-1707.

Ch.G.4.47

Oxford, Edward Russell, earl of, 1653-1727.

A.L.S. to Sir Clowdisley Shovel; London, 15 December 1696. 1 s. (3 p.)

B P L FORM NO 688

Showell, John Mss. Acc. 495

Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846.

A.L.S. to John Shewell; Playford Hall, 18 June 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

opkins

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 951

1852 Shreve, Thomas H., 1808-1853.

Mar. 11 Letter to William D. Gallagher.

[Louisville, (Ky.).] Denies having written the attack on Griswold in the "Journal," and is annoyed that Gallagher attributed it to him. Resents [Gamaliel?] Bailey's failure to notice his book ["Drayton"] shortly after its publication.

A.L.S. 4pp. 11x8 in.
Signed with initials.

Shrewsbury, Francis Talbot, earl of, 1500-1560.

Ms.xMed.
212

Edward VI, King of England, 1537-1553.

Letters patent granting to Francis, earl of Shrewsbury, the office of warden, chief justice and justice itinerant of all forests, parks, chases and warrens beyond Trent with a yearly salary of £ 100; Wanstead, Eng., 24 May 1548. Ms.D. in Latin. 1 s. (2 p.) vellum.

Royal seal attached (imperfect)

Shrewsbury, Henry L Ms.A.10.1 no.53

A.N.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

Shrewsbury, Henry L *Ms.A.10.1 no.51

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 5 Feb. 1886. 3 s. (10 p.)

Shrewsbury, Henry L *Ms.A.10.1 no.52

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 19 Feb. 1886. 6 s. (21 p.)

Shrewsbury, Henry L. *Ms.A.10.1 no.55

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 27 Feb. 1886. 2 s. (7 p.)

Shrewsbury, Henry L *Ms.A.10.1 no.56

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 5 Mar. 1886.
2 s. (7 p.)

Shrewsbury, Henry L *Ms.A.10.1 no.57

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 27 Mar. 1886. 1 s. (3 p.)

Shrewsbury, Henry L. Ms.A.10.1 no.58

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 2 Apr. 1886.
3 s. (12 p.)

Shrewsbury, Henry L.

Ms.A.10.1 no.73

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 20 Jan. 1895.
1 s. (2 p.)

Shrewsbury, Henry L Ms.A.10.1 no.79

A.L. (unsigned) to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 29 Dec. 1895. 1 s. (2 p.)

Shrewsbury, Henry L *Ms.A.10.1
no.133

Bailey, Mary Otis

A.L.S. to Henry L. Shrewsbury; Dorchester, 19 May sn. y.:
1 s. (3 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.21

SHRIMPTON, HENRY

Broughton, Thomas

Ms.D.: Copy of deed of a house and wharves in Boston as well as Noddle's Island to Henry Shrimpton, Richard Cooke, and Walter Price for £4000; Boston 19 Apr. 1659. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SHRIMPTON, JOANNA (CALLENDER).

*Ch.E.13.70

Smith, Charles

Ms.D.S.: Certificate of marriage for Samuel Shrimpton and Joanna Calender; London, 13 Dec. 1711. 1 s. (1 p.) A copy, signed by John George Clark and John Ballantine.

Shrimpton, Samuel

For a quitclaim deed to ~~Noddle's~~ Noddle's Island given to Samuel Shrimpton (1 May 1684), see Ms. v. 1326.

Shrimpton, Samuel, d. 1697 Ch.E.13.60

A.D.S.: Gives the General Court another explanation of his recent speech; [Boston] [?] 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Massachusetts (Colony) General Court, 1686

Shrimpton, Samuel, d. 1697 Ch.E.13.59

Ms.D.S.: Appeals a judgment of the County Court against his client, Stephen Haskett, to the Court of Assistants; Boston, 2 Mar. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.) Haskett has sued Richard Patteshall who sold him the indentured Israel Thorne.

1. Haskett, Stephen
2. Thorne, Israel

I Patteshall, Richard
II Massachusetts (Colony) General Court, 1686
III Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature

Shrimpton, Samuel, d. 1697 Ch.E.13.57B

Ms.D.S.: Petition to the General Court regarding his attitude toward government; Boston, 1 Apr. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) General Court. 1686

Shrimpton, Samuel, d. 1697 Ch.E.13.64

Ms.L.S. to Edward Rawson, giving reasons why he can't attend the Court of Assistants; [Boston] 17 Apr. 1686.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Massachusetts (Colony) General Court, 1686.

II Rawson, Edward, 1615-1693

Shrimpton, Samuel, d. 1697

Ch.E.13.65

A.D.S.: Reasons why he objects to the indictment; [Boston] 22 Apr. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.) Evidently for the General Court.

I. Massachusetts (Colony) General Court. 1686.

Shrimpton, Samuel, d. 1697 Ch.F.13.66

Ms.D.S.: Answers the indictment; [Boston] 22 Apr. 1686.
1 s. (3 p.)

I. Massachusetts (Colony[illegible]eral Court. 1686.

Shrimpton, Samuel, d. 1697 Ch.E.13.78

Ms.D.S.: Appoints Thomas Walton adminstrator of the estate of Warner Wesendunck(?); Boston, 7 Apr. 1690. 1 s. (1 p.) Also signed by David Jeffrey, Francis Foxcroft, Thomas Lascomb, Eliakim Hutchinson, James Pemberton, Benjamin Pemberton, Samuel Chockley and Samuel Holland.

1. Walton, Thomas
I. Wesendunck (?), Warner

Shrimpton, Samuel. Ch B 11.52

Signature on a bond issued for Thomas Dongan in the case of John Butler, vs. Thomas Dongan, Jan 31, 1690.

Ms.Am.
791

Shrimpton, Samuel, 1643-1698.

Davie, Humphrey, d.1689.

Ms.D.S.: Statement of loan from Samuel Shrimpton; Boston, 20 Sept. 1687. 1 s. (2 p.)

Shrimpton, Samuel.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.68

Randolph, Edward, 1632-1703.

A.L.S. to Samuel Shrimpton on indiscreet letter from John Nelson, political madness of Mather, Mather's letter to Gouge, & requesting Shrimpton to keep strict eye upon his two daughters; Whitehall [London] 18 July 1684. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.524.

Shrimpton, Samuel,

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.69

Randolph, Edward, 1632-1703.

A.L.S. to Samuel Shrimpton saying he is prepared to answer governor Cranfield's and Dyer's reports at home, promising to promote Dudley's interest, and noting that Mather and Nowell have preached rebellion; [London?] 26 July 1684.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.525.

Shrimpton, Samuel, 1643-1698(?) Ch.E.11.22

Usher, John, 1648-1726.

Ms.D.S.: Copy of petition to the King; [London? n. d.] 1 s. (3 p.) Usher needs help in collecting money, especially from Samuel Shrimpton.

SHRIMPTON, SAMUEL, 1643-1698. Ch.E.10.96

Atkinson, Theodore, 1612-1701.

Ms.D.S.: Testimony of Theodore Atkinson regarding the seditious words of Samuel Shrimpton; Boston, 15 Apr. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Edward Rawson.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.97c

SHRIMPTON, SAMUEL, 1643-1698

Massachusetts (Colony) Court of Assistants

Ms.D.: Warrant to John Greene to arrest Samuel Shrimpton for refusing bond; Boston, 17 Apr. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SHRIMPTON, SAMUEL, 1643-1698. Ch.E.10.97

Peirce, Samuel.

Ms.D.S.: Testimony of Samuel Peirce and Samuel Snow regarding the seditious words of Samuel Shrimpton; Boston, 15 Apr. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Edward Rawson.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

SHRIMPTON, SAMUEL, d. 1697. *Ch.E.13.61

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Suffolk Co.) 1686.

Ms.D.S.: Indictment of Samuel Shrimpton; Boston, 22 Mar. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.) Endorsed by Edward Rawson, 17 Apr. 1686.

SHRIMPTON, SAMUEL, d. 1697.

*Ch.E.13.67

Rawsom, Edward, 1615-1693.

A.D.: Complaint in General Court against Samuel Shrimpton; Boston, 26 Mar. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.)

SHRIMPTON, SAMUEL, d. 1697.   *Ch.E.13.63

Rawson, Edward, 1615-1693.

A.D.S.: Orders arrest of Samuel Shrimpton for an appearance at the General Court; Boston, 17 Apr. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.) A copy of Ch.E.13.63?

SHRIMPTON, SAMUEL, d. 1697. *Ch.E.13.62

Rawson, Edward, 1615-1693.

A.D.S.: Orders arrest of Samuel Shrimpton for an appearance at the General Court; Boston, 7 Apr. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.) Endorsement of 22 Apr. 1686, by John Green, reports imprisonment of Shrimpton.

Shrimpton, Samuel, b. 1673 Ch.E.13.71

A.D.S.: Reports rumor of plague in Boston was spread in South Carolina by Francis Holmes; Boston, 2 Sept. 1718. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Holmes, Francis

2 Boston--Hist--Colonial period
3 Plagues--Boston, Mass.

SHRIMPTON, SAMUEL, 1673-

Smith Charles,

Ms.Ch Ms.D.S.: Certificate of marriage for Samuel
.E Shrimpton and Joanna Calender: London, 13 Dec.
.13.70 1711. 1 s. (1 p.) A copy, signed by John
George Clark and John Ballantine.

Ms.Am.
766

SHRIMPTON, SAMUEL, fl.ca.1710?

Stoddard, Simeon, 1650-1730.

Ms.D.S. regarding brickwork by Benjamin Bridge on house in estate of Samuel Shrimpton; Boston, 2 June 1714. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed also by David Stoddard.

Ms.Am.
1115

Shriver, Robert Sargent, 1915-

Typed L.S. to John E. Alden thanking him for loan of proofs of Duvivier's Washington medal for exhibition at U.S. Embassy; Paris, 21 Mar. 1969. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. U.S. Embassy (France)
II. Alden, John Eliot, 1914-

Shubrick, William Branford, 1790-1874. FOLSOM MSS.

1858 Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

Nov 17 To [William Branford] Shubrick.

[Cambridge.] Introduces Professor Jeffries Wyman, who visits South America for scientific purposes. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Draft.

Shubrick, W. R. Ms.1236

1846 Bancroft, G. W.
Aug 20

To Commodore W. R. Shubrick

[Navy Department] Encloses an order detaching Lieut. Neville from the Independence. L.S. 1p.

Ms.Am.
1477
(2)

Shufeldt, Robert Wilson, 1822-1895.

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

A.L.S. to Robert Wilson Shufeldt introducing Miss Curtis who is visiting Cuba; Boston, 7 May 1861. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Shufro, Milton.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Shull, Ella R

Ms. 2243

Boston Browning Society

18 Ms./T./Pr. items relating to Robert Browning, and the Boston Browning Society and some of its members: John Henry Mason, Caroline Atwater Mason, Ella R. Shull, and Henry Hallam Saunderson; Lakewood (N.J.), New York, Boston, Brookline, ca. 1918-1932. 81s.(97p.)

Ms. 4083 Shulte family deed for land in Penobscot, October 1809

Ms.E.9.4
(75-104)

Shuman, Abraham, 1838-1918.

T.N.S. to Marion Ratshesky thanking her for verses; Boston, 6 June 1895. 1s. (1p.)

I Ratshesky, Marion
dpa

4

Ms. 6074

Shuman, Abraham, 1838-1918, L.S. to Charles P. Fillebrown; Boston, 26 Sept. 1900. 1 s. (1 p.)

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Ms.qAm.
1184

Shuman, Abraham, 1838-1918.

Jones, Jesse Henry, 1836-1904.

Typescript S.: Oration at the presentation of the bronze bust of Wendell Phillips to the Boston Public Library by A. Shuman through the Wendell Phillips Memorial Association; Boston, 26 Mar. 1900. (32 p.)

*Ms.Am.
540
(5)

Shuman, Abraham, and Company.

Ms.L.S. to [Boston Electric Protective Association] endorsing burglar alarm system; Boston, 4 Jan. 1884. 1 s. (1 p.) Endorsed at bottom by Hogg, Brown & Taylor.

1. Electric alarms
I. Boston Electric Prot[illegible]e Association.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(443)

Shuman, Joseph Raye

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1802 Shunk, Francis Rawn, 1788-1848. No. 72 in *G.51.7.5

May 7 To Charles C. Watson & Sons

[Harrisburg, Pa.] Has received suit; for payment the firm is to draw on the Harrisburg Bank.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

I Watson, Charles C

Shurburne, George

For information relating to the above, see the *Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers* (Boston, 1939): Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

Ms.Am.
1279
(18)

Shurtleff, A K

Sears, Joshua

A.L.S. to A.K. Shurtleff (Portland, Me.) sending bill for 34 bags of coffee; Boston, 15 Aug. 1849. 1 s. (2 p.)

SHURTLEFF, MARY.

Gardner, Samuel.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Capt. John Thomlinson enclosing
2058 copy of Mary Shurtleff's bill of exchange;
Boston, 19 Aug. 1738. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.fAm.
2176
(3)

Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, 1810-1874.
Massachusetts Court Records -- 1628-49; Boston, 4 Mar. 1865. Typescript. 4s. (4p.)

Description of 1653 copy of Massachusetts court book written for Boston Daily Advertiser.

Laid in the Court book of the Governor and Society of the Massachusetts Bay ... [1653?]

1 Massachusetts (Colony)
Court book of the Governor and Society ... [1653?]
dpa

Ms.Am.
833

Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, 1810-1874.

A. signature on embossed card; Boston, 22 Sept. 1870.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Boston. Mayor

Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, 1810-1874.

Msq.Am.
2286

Hingham, Mass. First Congregational Church.

Record of births, deaths, baptisms and marriages kept by the Rev. Peter Hobart and continued by his son David, 1635-1717; [Hingham, Mass. July 1846] Ms. 1v. (ca.75p.)

Transcript by Nathanial B. Shurtleff.

Shurtleff, S A Ch B 5.60

1842
Sept 6

Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885; author.

To Doctor S.A.Shurtleff, Brookline, Mass.

[Philadelphia.] The acting committee of the Central Convention are concerned with what may be done for Mr. De Charmes (Richard De Charmes) who will be obliged to accept a call to another section of the country if he cannot be supported as minister of the General Church in Philadelphia or in Baltimore. The Committee proposes that regular members either raise money by subscriptions or else increase the circulation of The New Churchman of which De Charmes is the editor. L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Shuster, William Morgan, 1877-

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Shute, Daniel, 1756-1829. Ms.I.1.10

Day book and two ledgers kept by Dr. Daniel Shute, recording his "Practice in Physic and Surgery, begun April 1, 1784" to 1818.

A.Ms. Hingham, Mass., 1784-1818. 3 v.

1. Medicine—Massachusetts

Shute, H D Mss.Acc. 2134

T.L.S. to Hugo Munsterberg; East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1 Oct. 1913. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ch.I.2.44A

[Shute, John] fl. 1550-1570, supposed artist.

[Wash drawing of classical figures in act of religious sacrifice]

1 Drawings in this Library

1771
Mar 28

Shute, John

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.48

For Samuel Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

1772
Nov 21

Shute, John

For Samuel Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.44
Verso

Ms.Am.
1253
(5)

Shute, M C

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.

A.L.S. to Miss M.C. Shute thanking her for kind letter about Martha; Boston, 24 Dec. 1903. 1 s. (4 p.) env.

1716/17 Shute, Samuel. Ch B 12.138
Jan 26

For Samuel Penhallow.

[Portsmouth] Commission for Penhallow to the office of Treasurer and Receiver General. D.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 18 in.

Penhallow, Samuel

Ch A 1. 62

1722 Mar 18 Shute, Samuel, 1662-1742; governor of Massachusetts.

To the Reverend Mr. Colman, Boston.

[London, Eng.] Arrived after thirty days, in Cork, and after a few days stay there proceeded to Bristol. Appreciates his expressions of kind regard toward him expressed in his two letters. Feels kindly towards the people of New England in spite of their ungrateful ways. Was graciously received by the King and ministers of state. Is surprised that he did not understand why he left, after the people took up arms against him. Will endeavour to return and to make them a happy people. Is glad the affair of the College is put off: should it appear serious again, will do what he can to avert disaster. He and Lord Barrington are to dine with Mr. Hollis. Will report any news of interest. [illegible] that his letter be shown to the President. Encloses to [illegible] copy of Lord Barrington's letter relating his misfortune in the House of Commons in the matter of Harburgh. A.L.S. 2p. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

Mass.--Hist--Colonial period
U.S.--Hist--Colonial period
Harvard College
Harburgh Lottery
Hollis, Thomas, 1659-1731
Barrington, John Shute

Shute, Samuel, 1662-1742. *Ch.F.1.15

Lathrop, Isaac

A.L.S. to Gov. Samuel Shute; Plymouth, 27 May 1717. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Shute, Samuel, 1662-1742. *Ch.E.10.85

Talcott, Joseph, 1669-1741.

A.L.S. to Samuel Shute: Hartford, Conn., 1 Oct. 1722. 1 s. (2 pp.) On counterfeiters John Blinn and Rushbrook, also signed by William Pitkin.

1845
18 Nov.

Shute, Stephen

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.107

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

.Liverpool. A bill of lading.
D.S. 2 p. 5 3/4 x 11 1/4 in.

1 Bills of lading
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)